



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2025

# Church History Index

VOLUMES 31-39

1962-1970

compiled by

*Kent Druyvesteyn*

continuing the Index of

1889-1961

compiled by

HOLLEY M. SHEPHERD





V. 31-39  
Index

105781

## PREFACE

This index of **Church History**, the quarterly journal of the American Society of Church History, covers the period from 1962 through 1970 (vols. 31-39.) It continues and is patterned after an earlier index compiled by Mr. Holley M. Shepherd of Harvard Divinity School Library. Shepherd's work indexed Society publications from 1889 through 1961 and covered series I and II of the Society's **Papers** in addition to the first thirty years of **Church History** from 1932 through 1961 (vols. 1-30). Professor George H. Williams of Harvard first urged the compiling of the present work; the editors of **Church History**—Martin E. Marty, Robert M. Grant, and Jerald C. Brauer—directed the project. They hope that in the future a cumulative index of the journal can be assembled for each subsequent decade of publication.

The index is a guide to three basic kinds of materials in **Church History**: articles, book reviews, and dissertation abstracts. Indexed along with the regular articles are review articles, bibliographical surveys, responses to articles appearing in the journal, and other special, article-length works. Book reviews, with their characteristic by-lines, are indexed together with booknotes, which are generally shorter than the reviews and which usually do not bear the name of the reviewer. The dissertation abstracts are précis of doctoral dissertations on subjects of special interest to church historians. (The dissertations had been completed when the abstract was submitted for publication.) The minutes of society business meetings have not been indexed but can usually be located in the first regular issue of the journal published after a particular meeting.

Articles are indexed by author, title, and subject. In the author index, the author's name is followed by the title of his article; when an author is responsible for more than one article, his works are arranged alphabetically by title. In the title index, the title is followed by the author's name in parenthesis. In the subject index, the subject reference to an article is followed by the name of the author of the article in parenthesis.

Book reviews are indexed by author (or editor, translator, etc.), title, and reviewer. In the author index, the author's name is followed by the title of his work; the name of the reviewer is in parenthesis. When the author has written more than one book, his works are arranged alphabetically by title. In the title index, the title is followed by the author's name in parenthesis; the name of the reviewer is not given. In the reviewer index, the reviewer's name is followed by that of the author in parenthesis, and the title of his work. When a reviewer has reviewed more than one book, the reviews are arranged alphabetically by the author of book. Booknotes are always clearly labeled as such, and no booknotes are indexed in the reviewer section except when a by-line was given originally.

Dissertation abstracts are indexed by author and title. In the author index, the author's name is followed by the title of the abstract and the place and date of the degree program. In the title index, the title is followed by the author's name in parenthesis.

When using this index, one should keep two special points in mind. First, all entries and subentries are alphabetized letter by letter,

which gives a slightly different pattern than if the entries were arranged word by word. Second, all volume and page references, which are the last items in every entry, are in arabic numbers. A colon separates the volume number from the page reference.

Several individuals helped lighten the tedium that is part of indexing. The editors of **Church History**, Martin E. Marty, Robert M. Grant, and Jerald C. Brauer, and James H. Smylie, Secretary of the American Society of Church History, gave advice and encouragement. Miss Cynthia Nyborg carefully typed the final copy. Mr. Edward M. Rose, manager of Publishers Printing House, directed the careful printing of the work. My wife Jan patiently helped with proofreading. All errors in the index are, of course, my own.

This work is dedicated to the growing number of scholars and historians investigating the history of Christianity and the Christian Church.

Richmond, Virginia  
January, 1972

Kent Druyvesteyn



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

[illegible]





## ARTICLES BY AUTHOR

- Ahlstrom, Sydney E.  
The Problem of the History of Religion in America, 39:224-235
- Thomas Hooker—Puritanism and Democratic Citizenship. A Preliminary Inquiry into Some Relationships of Religion and American Civic Responsibility, 32:415-431
- Aiken, John R.  
Walter Rauschenbusch and Education for Reform, 36:456-469
- Albright, Raymond W.  
Conciliarism in Anglicanism, 33:3-22
- Alexis, Gerhard T.  
Jonathan Edwards and the Theocratic Ideal, 35:328-343
- Anderson, H. George  
Challenge and Change within German Protestant Theological Education During the Nineteenth Century, 39:36-48
- Anderson, Marvin W.  
Luther's Sola Fide in Italy: 1542-1551, 38:25-42
- Armstrong, Gregory T.  
Imperial Church Building and Church-State Relations, A. D. 313-363, 36:3-17
- Bangs, Carl  
Dutch Theology, Trade, and War: 1590-1610, 39:470-482
- Barzun, Jacques  
Money and the Man, 32:123-129
- Beaver, R. Pierce  
American Missionary Motivation Before the Revolution, 31:216-226
- Bell, Susan Groag  
Johan Eberlin von Gunzburg's Wolfaria: The First Protestant Utopia, 36:122-139
- Bianchi, Eugene C.  
The Ecumenical Thought of Bishop Charles Henry Brent, 33:448-461
- Bigler, Robert M.  
The Rise of Political Protestantism in Nineteenth Century Germany, 34:423-444
- Bilderback, Loy  
Eugene IV and the First Dissolution of the Council of Basle, 36:243-253
- Birchler, Allen B.  
Archbishop John Spottiswoode: Chancellor of Scotland, 1635-1638, 39:317-326
- Birdsall, Richard D.  
The Second Great Awakening and the New England Social Order, 39:345-364
- Bordin, Ruth B.  
The Sect to Denomination Process in America: The Freewill Baptist Experience, 34:77-94
- Borg, Daniel R.  
*Volksskirche*, "Christian State," and the Weimar Republic, 35:186-206
- Bowden, Henry Warner  
Science and the Idea of Church History, an American Debate, 36:308-326
- Braaten, Carl E.  
Modern Interpretations of Nestorius, 35:251-267
- Breen, Timothy Hall  
The Non-existent Controversy: Puritan and Anglican Attitudes on Work and Wealth, 1600-1640, 35:273-287
- Burns, Robert E.  
The Catholic Relief Act in Ireland, 1778, 32:181-206
- Parsons, Priests, and the People: The Rise of Irish Anti-Clericalism 1785-1789, 31:151-163
- Burns, R. Ignatius  
The Organization of a Medieval Cathedral Community: The Chapter of Valencia (1238-1280), 31:14-23
- Burr, David  
Ockham, Scotus, and the Censure at Avignon, 37:144-159
- Cameron, Richard  
The Attack on the Biblical Work of Lefevre D'Etaples, 38:9-24
- Carter, Paul A.  
The Idea of Progress in Most Recent American Protestant Thought, 1930-1960, 32:75-89
- Recent Historiography of the Protestant Churches in America, 37:95-107
- Chaney, William A.  
Anglo-Saxon Church Dues: A Study in Historical Continuity, 32:268-277
- Cherry, Conrad C.  
The Puritan Notion of the Covenant in Jonathan Edwards' Doctrine of Faith, 34:328-341
- Chickering, Roger Phillip  
The Peace Movement and the Religious Community in Germany, 1900-1914, 38:300-311

- Christensen, Carl C.  
Municipal Patronage and the Crisis of  
the Arts in Reformation Nuernberg, 36:  
140-150
- Clasen, Claus-Peter  
Medieval Heresies in the Reformation,  
32:392-414
- The Sociology of Swabian Anabaptism  
32:150-180
- Clifford, N. K.  
Religion and the Development of Cana-  
dian Society: An Historical Analysis,  
38:506-523
- Cline, Catherine Ann  
The Church and the Movement for Congo  
Reform, 32:46-56
- Cohen, Alfred  
Two Roads to the Puritan Millennium:  
William Erbury and Vavasor Powell, 32:  
322-338
- Crowe, Charles  
Christian Socialism and the First Church  
of Humanity, 35:93-106
- Currie, Robert  
Power and Principle: The Anglican Pray-  
er Book Controversy, 1927-1930, 33:192-  
205
- Dahm, John J.  
Science and Apologetics in the Early  
Boyle Lectures, 39:172-186
- De Jong, Peter  
Can Political Factors Account for the  
Fact that Calvinism Rather than Ana-  
baptism Came to Dominate the Dutch  
Reformation? 33:392-417
- De Pillis, Mario S.  
The Social Sources of Mormonism, 37:  
50-79
- Drake, George  
The Ideology of Oliver Cromwell, 35:  
259-272
- Durnbaugh, Donald F.  
Relationships of the Brethren with the  
Mennonites and Quakers, 1708-1865, 35:  
35-59
- Work and Hope: Spirituality of the Rad-  
ical Pietist Communitarians, 39:72-90
- Eighmy, John Lee  
Religious Liberalism in the South Dur-  
ing the Progressive Era, 38:359-372
- Ellis, John Tracy  
The Ecclesiastical Historian in the Ser-  
vice of Clio, 38:106-120
- An English Visitor's Comments on the  
American Religious Scene, 1846, 36:36-44
- Emerson, Roger L.  
Heresy, the Social Order, and English  
Deism, 37:389-403
- Ernst, Eldon G.  
The Interchurch World Movement and  
the Great Steel Strike of 1919-1920, 39:  
212-223
- Etherington, Norman A.  
An American Errand into the South Af-  
rican Wilderness, 39:62-71
- Findlay, James  
Moody, "Gapmen," and the Gospel: The  
Early Days of Moody Bible Institute, 31:  
322-335
- Fleischer, Manfred  
Luther and Catholic Reunionists in the  
Age of Bismarck, 38:43-66
- Forell, George Wolfgang  
Justification and Eschatology in Luth-  
er's Thought, 38:164-174
- Friedmann, Robert  
The Nicolsburg Articles, a Problem of  
Early Anabaptist History, 36:391-409
- Friesen, Abraham  
Thomas Muntzer in Marxist Thought, 34:  
306-327
- Frost, J. William  
The Dry Bones of Quaker Theology, 39:  
503-523
- Furcha, E. J.  
Key Concepts in Casper von Schwenck-  
feld's Thought: Regeneration and the  
New Life, 37:160-173
- Gatch, Milton McCormick  
Two Uses of Apocrypha in Old English  
Homilies, 33:379-391
- Geanakoplos, Deno J.  
Church and State in the Byzantine Em-  
pire: A Reconsideration of the Prob-  
lem of Caesaropapism, 34:381-403
- Edward Gibbon and Byzantine Ecclesias-  
tical History, 35:170-185
- Some Aspects of the Influence of the  
Byzantine Maximos the Confessor on the  
Theology of East and West, 35:150-163
- Gero, Stephen  
*Miles Gloriosus*: The Christian and Mil-  
itary Service According to Tertullian,  
39:285-298
- Gerrish, B. A.  
Priesthood and Ministry in the Theology  
of Luther, 34:404-422
- Gottfried, Paul  
The Eschatology of the Eos-Circle, 39:  
187-197

- Gowing, Peter G.  
Newman Smyth and the Congregational-  
Episcopal Concordat, 33:175-191
- Grant, John Webster  
Canadian Confederation and the Protes-  
tant Churches, 38:327-337
- Grant, Robert M.  
The Apostolic Fathers' First Thousand  
Years, 31:421-429
- REVIEW ARTICLE: The Early Church  
and the World, 38:242-247
- Greaves, Richard L.  
John Bunyan and Covenant Thought in  
the Seventeenth Century, 36:151-169
- Greene, Victor R.  
For God and Country: The Origins of  
Slavic Catholic Self-consciousness in  
America, 35:446-460
- Griffin, Clyde C.  
Rich Laymen and Early Social Christian-  
ity, 36:45-65
- Grimm, Harold J.  
Social Forces in the German Reformation,  
31:3-13
- Grislis, Egil  
Calvin's Doctrine of Baptism, 31:46-65
- Hagen, Kenneth  
The First Translation of Luther's *Lec-  
tures on Hebrews*: A Review Article, 34:  
204-213
- Hallenbeck, Jan T.  
The Election of Pope Hadrian I, 37:261-  
270
- Hancock, Alton O.  
Philip of Hesse's View of the Relation-  
ship of Prince and Church, 35:157-169
- Hardy, B. Carmon  
The Emperor Julian and His School  
Law, 37:131-143
- Hargrave, O. T.  
The Freewillers in the English Reforma-  
tion, 37:271-280
- Harjunpaa, Toivo  
Liturgical Developments in Sweden and  
Finland in the Era of Lutheran Ortho-  
doxy, 37:14-35
- Harmelink, Herman  
Another Look at Frelinghuysen and his  
"Awakening," 37:423-438
- Harper, James  
John Cassian and Sulpicius Severus, 34:  
371-380
- Hauben, Paul J.  
A Spanish Calvinist Church in Elizabethan  
London, 1559-65, 34:50-56
- Haywood, C. Robert  
Was John Wesley a Political Econo-  
mist? 33:314-321
- Freedom Upheld: The Civil Liberties  
Stance of *The Christian Century* Be-  
tween the Wars, 37:174-194
- Hefner, Philip  
Baur Versus Ritschl on Early Christian-  
ity, 31:259-278
- The Role of Church History in the Theol-  
ogy of Albrecht Ritschl, 33:338-355
- Henderson, R. W.  
Sixteenth Century Community Benevo-  
lence: An Attempt to Resacralize the  
Secular, 38:421-428
- Hillerbrand, Hans J.  
Andreas Bodenstein of Carlstadt, Prodi-  
gal Reformer, 35:379-398
- Menno Simons—Sixteenth Century Re-  
former, 31:387-399
- Hodgson, Peter C.  
The Rediscovery of Ferdinand Christian  
Baur: A Review of the First Two Vol-  
umes of His *Ausgewählte Werke*, 33:206-  
214
- Holifield, E. Brooks  
On Toleration in Massachusetts, 38:188-  
200
- Holland, David Larrimore  
REVIEW ARTICLE: The Creeds of Ni-  
cea and Constantinople Reexamined, 38:  
248-261
- The Earliest Text of the Old Roman  
Symbol: A Debate with Hans Lietzmann  
and J. N. D. Kelly, 34:262-281
- Holmes, David L.  
Fathers and Brethren, 37:298-318
- Horwitz, H. G.  
Comprehension in the Later Seventeenth  
Century: A Postscript, 34:342-348
- Hudson, Winthrop S.  
*Protestant Concepts of Church and State*:  
A Review Article, 35:227-234
- Iggers, Georg G.  
COMMENT: Paul A. Carter's "The  
Idea of Progress in Most Recent Ameri-  
can Protestant Thought," 1930-1960, 32:  
90-95



- Jackson, B. Darrell  
Sources of Origen's Doctrine of Freedom,  
35:13-23
- Jensen, Billie Barnes  
A Social Gospel Experiment in Newspaper Reform: Charles M. Sheldon and the  
Topeka *Daily Capital*, 33:74-83
- Johnson, James E.  
Charles G. Finney and a Theology of Revivalism, 38:338-358
- Johnson, James T.  
English Puritan Thought on the Ends of Marriage, 38:429-436
- Jordan, David P.  
LeNain de Tillemont: Gibbon's "sure-footed mule," 39:483-502
- Jungkuntz, Richard P.  
Christian Approval of Epicureanism, 31:279-293
- Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.  
Initial Byzantine Reactions to the Arab Conquest, 38:139-149
- Kaminsky, Howard  
Wyclifism as Ideology of Revolution, 32:57-74
- Kay, Richard  
An Episcopal Petition from the Province of Rouen, 1281, 34:294-305
- Kingdon, Robert M.  
Some French Reactions to the Council of Trent, 33:149-156
- Kirby, Ethyn Williams  
The English Presbyterians in the Westminster Assembly, 33:418-428
- Kirby, James E.  
Matthew Simpson and the Mission of America, 36:299-307
- Kirscheuermann, Fred  
Horace Bushnell: Orthodox or Sabelian? 33:49-59
- Kleinbans, Robert G.  
Luther and Erasmus, Another Perspective, 39:459-469
- Kobrin, David  
The Expansion of the Visible Church in New England: 1629-1650, 36:189-209
- Koenig, Duane  
Francesco Modon: Colporteur and Evangelist at Rome, 1870, 35:438-445
- Lamberti, Marjorie  
Lutheran Orthodoxy and the Beginning of Conservative Party Organization in Prussia, 37:439-453
- Lancashire, Douglas  
Anti-Christian Polemics in Seventeenth Century China, 38:218-241
- Larkin, Emmet  
Church and State in Ireland in the Nineteenth Century, 31:294-306
- Socialism and Catholicism in Ireland, 33:462-483
- Lekai, Louis J.  
Abbatial Election at Citeaux in 1625, 39:30-35
- Linder, Robert D.  
Pierre Viret's Ideas and Attitudes Concerning Humanism and Education, 34:25-35
- Linker, R. W.  
English Catholics in the Eighteenth Century: An Interpretation, 35:288-310
- Lipski, Alexander  
A Russian Mystic Faces the Age of Rationalism and Revolution: Thought and Activity of Ivan Vladimirovich Lopukhin, 36:170-188
- Little, Lester K.  
Saint Louis' Involvement With the Friars, 33:125-148
- Locher, Gottfried W.  
The Change in the Understanding of Zwingli in Recent Research, 34:3-24
- Loetscher, Lefferts A.  
The Problem of Christian Unity in Early Nineteenth-Century America, 32:3-16
- Luebke, Fred C.  
The Origins of Thomas Jefferson's Anti-Clericalism, 32:344-356
- McClellan, Robert F.  
Missionary Influence on American Attitudes Toward China at the Turn of This Century, 38:475-485
- McCloy, Frank Dixon  
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SURVEY: The History of Theological Education in America, 31:449-453
- MacCormac, Earl R.  
Missions and the Presbyterian Schism of 1837, 32:32-45
- MacCormick, Chalmers  
The "Antitrinitarianism" of John Campanus, 32:278-297
- McCutcheon, William J.  
Praxis: "America Must Listen," 32:452-472
- McGiffert, A. C., Jr.  
James Marsh (1794-1842): Philosophical Theologian, Evangelical Liberal, 38:437-458

- McGloin, John B.  
The Roman Propaganda Fide Archives:  
An Overview and Assessment, 33:84-91
- McGrade, Arthur S.  
The Public and the Religious in Hooker's  
*Polity*, 37:404-422
- McKeon, Peter R.  
Concilium Generale and Studium Generale:  
The Transformation of Doctrinal Regulation  
in the Middle Ages, 35:24-34
- Gregory VII and the Primacy of Archbishop  
Gebuin of Lyons, 38:3-8
- McLelland, Joseph C.  
The Alexandrian Quest of the Non-Historical  
Christ, 37:355-364
- McLoughlin, William G.  
The First Calvinistic Baptist Association  
in New England, 1754?-1767, 36:410-418
- McNally, Robert E.  
The Council of Trent, the *Spiritual Exercises*  
and the Catholic Reform, 34:36-49
- McNeill, John T.  
Calvin as an Ecumenical Churchman, 32:  
379-391
- Maier, Paul L.  
Sejanus, Pilate, and the Date of the Crucifixion,  
37:3-13
- Markus, R. A.  
The Imperial Administration and the Church  
in Byzantine Africa, 36:18-23
- Marschall, John P.  
Kenrick and the Paulists: A Conflict of Structures  
and Personalities, 38:88-105
- Marsden, George M.  
Perry Miller's Rehabilitation of the Puritans:  
A Critique, 39:92-105
- Masek, Rosemary  
The Humanistic Interests of the Early Tudor  
Episcopate, 39:5-17
- Masuda, Kenji  
SURVEY: Luther Studies in Japan, 31:  
227-230
- Mead, Sidney E.  
Church History Explained, 32:17-31
- The "Nation with the Soul of a Church,"  
36:262-283
- Michaelsen, Robert  
Common School, Common Religion? A Case  
Study in Church-State Relations, Cincinnati,  
1869-70, 38:201-217
- Mills, Frederick V.  
Mitre Without Sceptre: An Eighteenth Century  
Ecclesiastical Revolution, 39:  
365-371
- Moir, John S.  
American Influences on Canadian Protestant  
Churches Before Confederation, 36:440-455
- Moore, LeRoy, Jr.  
Another Look at Fundamentalism: A Response  
to Ernest R. Sandeen, 37:195-202
- Religious Liberty: Roger Williams and  
the Revolutionary Era, 34:57-76
- Roger Williams and the Historians, 32:  
432-451
- Moulton, Phillips  
John Woolman's Approach to Social Action—As  
Exemplified in Relation to Slavery, 35:399-410
- Nemec, Ludvik  
The Ruthenian Uniate Church in Its Historical  
Perspective, 37:365-388
- Nicholl, Grier  
The Image of the Protestant Minister in  
the Christian Social Novel, 37:319-334
- Nielsen, Charles Merritt  
Clement of Rome and Moralism, 31:131-  
150
- O'Brien, David J.  
American Catholic Historiography: A Post-Conciliar  
Evaluation, 37:80-94
- Onie, John, Jr.  
James McGready: Theologian of Frontier  
Revivalism, 34:445-456
- Osen, J. Lynn  
The Theological Revival in the French Reformed  
Church, 1830-1852, 37:36-49
- Outler, Albert C.  
Theodosius' Horse: Reflections on the Predicament  
of the Church Historian, 34:  
251-261
- Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.  
From Church to Denomination: American  
Congregationalism in the Nineteenth Century,  
38:67-87
- Pelikan, Jaroslav  
An Essay on the Development of Christian  
Doctrine, 35:3-12
- Pennington, Kenneth J., Jr.  
Bartolomé de Las Casas and the Tradition  
of Medieval Law, 39:149-161
- Penzel, Klaus  
A Chapter in the History of the Ecumenical  
Quest: Schelling and Schleiermacher, 33:  
322-337
- Perry, Lewis  
Adin Ballou's Hopedale Community and  
the Theology of Antislavery, 39:372-389

- Peters, Robert  
Erasmus and the Fathers: Their Practical Value, 36:254-261
- Petry, Ray C.  
Three Medieval Chroniclers: Monastic Historiography and Biblical Eschatology in Hugh of St. Victor, Otto of Freising, and Ordericus Vitalis, 34:282-293  
  
Unitive Reform Principles of the Late Medieval Conciliarists, 31:164-181
- Piepkorn, Arthur Carl  
*Melanchthon on Christian Doctrine: A Review Article*, 35:344-353
- Pinnington, John E.  
Anglican Chaplaincies in Post-Napoleonic Europe: A Strange Variation on the Pax Britannica, 39:327-344
- Poe, William A.  
Lott Cary: Man of Purchased Freedom, 39:49-61
- Rapson, Richard L.  
The Religious Feelings of the American People, 1845-1935: A British View, 35:311-327
- Ravitch, Norman  
Liberalism, Catholicism, and the Abbé Grégoire, 36:419-439  
  
The Taxing of the Clergy in Eighteenth-Century France, 33:157-174
- Reimers, David M.  
The Race Problem and Presbyterian Union, 31:203-215
- Rodechko, James P.  
An Irish-American Journalist and Catholicism: Patrick Ford of the *Irish World*, 39:524-540
- Ross, Don S.  
Hooper's Alleged Authorship of *A Brief and Clear Confession of the Christian Faith*, 39:18-29
- Russell, Jeffrey B.  
Saint Boniface and the Eccentrics, 33:235-247
- Sánchez, José M.  
The Spanish Church and the Revolutionary Republican Movement, 1930-1931, 31:430-439
- Sandeen, Ernest R.  
The Princeton Theology: One Source of Biblical Literalism in American Protestantism, 31:307-321  
  
Toward a Historical Interpretation of the Origins of Fundamentalism, 36:66-83
- Santmire, H. Paul  
Justification in Calvin's 1540 Romans Commentary, 33:294-313
- Scharlemann, Robert  
Theology in Church and University: The Post-Reformation Development, 33:23-33
- Schofield, A. N. E. D.  
England, the Pope, and the Council of Basel, 1435-1449, 33:248-278
- Simon, Walter G.  
Comprehension in the Age of Charles II, 31:440-448
- Smith, Elwyn A.  
The Forming of a Modern American Denomination, 31:74-99  
  
The Fundamental Church-State Tradition of the Catholic Church in the United States, 38:486-505
- Smith, Timothy L.  
Refugee Orthodox Congregations in Western Europe, 1945-1948, 38:312-326  
  
Religious Denominations as Ethnic Communities: A Regional Case Study, 35:207-226
- Smylie, James H.  
American Protestants Interpret Vatican Council I, 38:459-474
- Spalding, James C.  
The *Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum* of 1552 and the Furthering of Discipline in England, 39:162-171  
  
Sermons Before Parliament (1640-1649) as a Public Puritan Diary, 36:24-35
- Speel, Charles J., II  
Theological Concepts of Magistracy: A Study of Constantinus, Henry VIII, and John F. Kennedy, 32:130-149
- Spitz, Lewis W.  
Ideas of Liberty in German Humanism, 31:336-349
- Stewart, Byron S.  
The Cult of the Royal Martyr, 38:175-187
- Strupl, Milos  
Confessional Theology of the Unitas Fratrum, 33:279-293
- Tate, Merze  
The Sandwich Islands Missionaries Create a Literature, 31:182-202
- Templin, J. Alton  
God and the Covenant in the South African Wilderness, 37:281-297
- Tillinghast, Pardon E.  
Nicholas of Cusa vs. Sigmund of Habsburg: An Attempt at Post-Conciliar Church Reform, 36:371-390

- Toews, John B.  
Pope Eugenius IV and the Concordat of Vienna (1448)—an Interpretation, 34: 178-194
- Trinterud, L. J.  
A Reappraisal of William Tyndale's Debt to Martin Luther, 31:24-45
- Vööbus, Arthur  
Regarding the Theological Anthropology of Theodore of Mopsuestia, 33:115-124
- Von Rohr, John  
Covenant and Assurance in Early English Puritanism, 34:195-203
- Extra Ecclesiam Nulla Salus: An Early Congregational Version*, 36:107-121
- Wagner, Walter  
Another Look at the Literary Problem in Clement of Alexandria's Major Writings, 37:251-260
- Walther, Daniel  
A Survey of Recent Research on the Albigensian Cathari, 34:146-177
- Wamble, Hugh  
Landmarkism: Doctrinaire Ecclesiology Among Baptists, 33:429-447
- Ward, James E.  
The French Cardinals and Leo XIII's *Ralliement* Policy, 33:60-73
- Watanabe, Morimichi  
The Episcopal Election of 1430 in Trier and Nicholas of Cusa, 39:299-310
- Weber, Francis J.  
SURVEY: American Catholic Historical Societies, 31:350-356
- Weigelt, Horst  
SURVEY ARTICLE: Interpretations of Pietism in the Research of Contemporary German Church Historians, 39:236-241
- Wentz, F. K.  
American Catholic Periodicals React to Nazism, 31:400-420
- Whiteley, William H.  
The Moravian Missionaries and the Labrador Eskimos in the Eighteenth Century, 35:76-92
- Whitney, Dorothy Williams  
London Puritanism: The Haberdashers' Company, 32:298-321
- Whittemore, Robert C.  
The Coherent Calvinism of Samuel Willard, 36:284-298
- Jonathan Edwards and the Theology of the Sixth Way, 35:60-75
- Wieczynski, Joseph L.  
Khomyakov's Critique of Western Christianity, 38:291-299
- Wilken, Robert L.  
Exegesis and the History of Theology: Reflections on the Adam-Christ Typology in Cyril of Alexander, 35:139-156
- Toward a Social Interpretation of Early Christian Apologetics, 39:437-458
- Tradition, Exegesis, and the Christological Controversies, 34:123-145
- Wilson, John F.  
COMMENT: Alfred Cohen's "Two Roads to the Puritan Millennium: William Erbury and Vavasor Powell," 32: 339-343
- Another Look at John Canne, 33:34-48
- A Glimpse of Syons Glory, 31:66-73
- Woolverton, John F.  
Huntington's Quadrilateral—A Critical Study, 39:198-211
- Zacek, Judith Cohen  
The Russian Bible Society and the Russian Orthodox Church, 35:411-437



## ARTICLES BY TITLE

- Abbatial Election at Citeaux in 1625 (Lekai, Louis J.), 39:30-35
- Adin Ballou's Hopedale Community and the Theology of Antislavery (Perry, Lewis), 39:372-389
- The Alexandrian Quest of the Non-Historical Christ (McLelland, Joseph C.), 37:355-364
- Alfred Cohen's "Two Roads to the Puritan Millennium: William Erbury and Vavasor Powell": COMMENT (Wilson, John F.), 32:339-343
- American Catholic Historical Societies: SURVEY (Weber, Francis J.), 31:350-356
- American Catholic Historiography: A Post-Conciliar Evaluation (O'Brien, David J.), 37:80-94
- American Catholic Periodicals React to Nazism (Wentz, F. K.), 31:400-420
- An American Errand into the South African Wilderness (Etherington, Norman A.), 39:62-71
- American Influences on Canadian Protestant Churches Before Confederation (Moir, John S.), 36:440-455
- American Missionary Motivation Before the Revolution (Beaver, R. Pierce), 31:216-226
- American Protestants Interpret Vatican Council I (Smylie, James H.), 38:459-474
- Andreas Bodenstein of Carlstadt, Prodigal Reformer (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 35:379-398
- Anglican Chaplaincies in Post-Napoleonic Europe: A Strange Variation on the Pax Britannica (Pinnington, John E.), 39:327-344
- Anglo-Saxon Church Dues: A Study in Historical Continuity (Chaney, William A.), 32:268-277
- Another Look at Frelinghuysen and his "Awakening" (Harmelink, Herman), 37:423-438
- Another Look at Fundamentalism: A Response to Ernest R. Sandeen (Moore, Le Roy, Jr.), 37:195-202
- Another Look at John Canne (Wilson, John F.), 33:34-48
- Another Look at the Literary Problem in Clement of Alexandria's Major Writings (Wagner, Walter), 37:251-260
- Anti-Christian Polemics in Seventeenth Century China (Lancashire, Douglas), 38:218-241
- The "Antitrinitarianism" of John Campanus (MacCormick, Chalmers), 32:278-297
- The Apostolic Fathers' First Thousand Years (Grant, Robert M.), 31:421-429
- Archbishop John Spottiswoode: Chancellor of Scotland, 1635-1638 (Birchler, Allen B.), 39:317-326
- The Attack on the Biblical Work of Lefevre D'Etaples (Cameron, Richard), 38:9-24
- Bartolomé de Las Casas and the Tradition of Medieval Law (Pennington, Kenneth J., Jr.), 39:149-161
- Baur Versus Ritschl on Early Christianity (Hefner, Philip), 31:259-278
- Calvin as an Ecumenical Churchman (McNeill, John T.), 32:379-391
- Calvin's Doctrine of Baptism (Grislis, Egil), 31:46-65
- Canadian Confederation and the Protestant Churches (Grant, John Webster), 38:327-337
- Can Political Factors Account for the Fact that Calvinism Rather than Anabaptism Came to Dominate the Dutch Reformation? (De Jong, Peter), 33:392-417
- The Catholic Relief Act in Ireland, 1778 (Burns, Robert E.), 32:181-206
- Challenge and Change within German Protestant Theological Education During the Nineteenth Century (Anderson, H. George), 39:36-48
- The Change in the Understanding of Zwingli in Recent Research (Locher, Gottfried W.), 34:3-24
- A Chapter in the History of the Ecumenical Quest: Schelling and Schleiermacher (Penzel, Klaus), 33:322-337
- Charles G. Finney and a Theology of Revivalism (Johnson, James E.), 38:338-358
- Christian Approval of Epicureanism (Jungkuntz, Richard P.), 31:279-293
- Christian Socialism and the First Church of Humanity (Crowe, Charles), 35:93-106
- Church and State in Ireland in the Nineteenth Century (Larkin, Emmet), 31:294-306
- Church and State in the Byzantine Empire: A Reconsideration of the Problem of Caesaropapism (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 34:381-403
- The Church and the Movement for Congo Reform (Cline, Catherine Ann), 32:46-56
- Church History Explained (Mead, Sidney E.), 32:17-31
- Clement of Rome and Moralism (Nielsen, Charles Merritt), 31:131-150
- The Coherent Calvinism of Samuel Willard (Whittemore, Robert C.), 36:284-298
- Common School, Common Religion? A Case Study in Church-State Relations, Cincinnati, 1869-70 (Michaelsen, Robert), 38:201-217
- Comprehension in the Age of Charles II (Simon, Walter G.), 31:440-448
- Comprehension in the Later Seventeenth Century: A Postscript (Horwitz, H. G.), 34:342-348

- Conciliarism in Anglicanism (Albright, Raymond W.), 33:3-22
- Concilium Generale and Studium Generale: The Transformation of Doctrinal Regulation in the Middle Ages (McKeon, Peter R.), 35:24-34
- Confessional Theology of the Unitas Fratrum (Strupl, Milos), 33:279-293
- The Council of Trent, the *Spiritual Exercises* and the Catholic Reform (McNally, Robert E.), 34:36-49
- Covenant and Assurance in Early English Puritanism (Von Rohr, John), 34:195-203
- The Creeds of Nicea and Constantinople Reexamined: REVIEW ARTICLE (Holland, David Larrimore), 33:248-261
- The Cult of the Royal Martyr (Stewart, Byron S.), 38:175-187
- The Dry Bones of Quaker Theology (Frost, J. William), 39:503-523
- Dutch Theology, Trade, and War: 1590-1610 (Bangs, Carl), 39:470-482
- The Earliest Text of the Old Roman Symbol: A Debate with Hans Lietzmann and J. N. D. Kelly (Holland, David Larrimore), 34:262-281
- The Early Church and the World: REVIEW ARTICLE (Grant, Robert M.), 38:242-247
- The Ecclesiastical Historian in the Service of Clio (Ellis, John Tracy), 38:106-120
- The Ecumenical Thought of Bishop Charles Henry Brent (Bianchi, Eugene C.), 33:448-461
- Edward Gibbon and Byzantine Ecclesiastical History (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 35:170-185
- The Election of Pope Hadrian I (Hallenberg, Jan T.), 37:261-270
- The Emperor Julian and His School Law (Hardy, B. Carmon), 37:131-143
- England, the Pope, and the Council of Basel, 1435-1449 (Schofield, A. N. E. D.), 33:248-278
- English Catholics in the Eighteenth Century: An Interpretation (Linker, R. W.), 35:288-310
- The English Presbyterians in the Westminster Assembly (Kirby, Ethyn Williams), 33:418-428
- English Puritan Thought on the Ends of Marriage (Johnson, James T.), 38:429-436
- An English Visitor's Comments on the American Religious Scene, 1846 (Ellis, John Tracy), 36:36-44
- The Episcopal Election of 1430 in Trier and Nicholas of Cusa (Watanabe, Morimichi), 39:299-310
- An Episcopal Petition from the Province of Rouen, 1281 (Kay, Richard), 34:294-305
- Erasmus and the Fathers: Their Practical Value (Peters, Robert), 36:254-261
- The Eschatology of the Eos-Circle (Gottfried, Paul), 39:187-197
- An Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine (Pelikan, Jaroslav), 35:3-12
- Eugene IV and the First Dissolution of the Council of Basle (Bilderback, Loy), 36:243-253
- Exegesis and the History of Theology: Reflections on the Adam-Christ Typology in Cyril of Alexander (Wilken, Robert L.), 35:139-156
- The Expansion of the Visible Church in New England: 1629-1650, (Kobrin, David), 36:189-209
- Extra Ecclesiam Nulla Salus*: An Early Congregational Version (Von Rohr, John), 36:107-121
- Fathers and Brethren (Holmes, David L.), 37:298-318
- The First Calvinistic Baptist Association in New England, 1754?-1767 (McLoughlin, William G.), 36:410-418
- The First Translation of Luther's *Lectures on Hebrews*: A Review Article (Hagen, Kenneth), 34:204-213
- For God and Country: The Origins of Slavic Catholic Self-consciousness in America (Greene, Victor R.), 35:446-460
- The Forming of a Modern American Denomination (Smith, Elwyn A.), 31:74-99
- Francesco Modon: Colporteur and Evangelist at Rome, 1870 (Koenig, Duane), 35:438-445
- Freedom Upheld: The Civil Liberties Stance of *The Christian Century* Between the Wars (Hefley, J. Theodore), 37:174-194
- The Freewillers in the English Reformation (Hargrave, O. T.), 37:271-280
- The French Cardinals and Leo XIII's *Ralliement* Policy (Ward, James E.), 33:60-73
- From Church to Denomination: American Congregationalism in the Nineteenth Century (Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.), 38:67-87
- The Fundamental Church-State Tradition of the Catholic Church in the United States (Smith, Elwyn A.), 38:486-505
- A Glimpse of Syons Glory (Wilson, John F.), 31:66-73
- God and the Covenant in the South African Wilderness (Templin, J. Alton), 37:281-297
- Gregory VII and the Primacy of Archbishop Gebuin of Lyons (McKeon, Peter R.), 38:3-8
- Heresy, the Social Order, and English Deism (Emerson, Roger L.), 37:389-403
- The History of Theological Education in America: BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SURVEY (McCloy, Frank Dixon), 31:449-453
- Hooper's Alleged Authorship of *A Brief and Clear Confession of the Christian Faith* (Ross, Don S.), 39:18-29
- Horace Bushnell: Orthodox or Sabellian? (Kirschenmann, Fred), 33:49-59

- The Humanistic Interests of the Early Tudor Episcopate (Masek, Rosemary), 39:5-17
- Huntington's Quadrilateral—A Critical Study (Woolverton, John F.), 39:198-211
- The Idea of Progress in Most Recent American Protestant Thought, 1930-1960 (Carter, Paul A.), 32:75-89
- Ideas of Liberty in German Humanism (Spitz, Lewis W.), 31:336-349
- The Ideology of Oliver Cromwell (Drake, George), 35:259-272
- The Image of the Protestant Minister in the Christian Social Novel (Nicholl, Grier), 37:319-334
- The Imperial Administration and the Church in Byzantine Africa. (Markus, R. A.), 36:18-23
- Imperial Church Building and Church-State Relations, A.D. 313-363 (Armstrong, Gregory T.), 36:3-17
- Initial Byzantine Reactions to the Arab Conquest (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 38:139-149
- The Interchurch World Movement and the Great Steel Strike of 1919-1920 (Ernst, Eldon G.), 39:212-223
- Interpretations of Pietism in the Research of Contemporary German Church Historians: SURVEY ARTICLE (Weigelt, Horst), 39:236-241
- An Irish-American Journalist and Catholicism: Patrick Ford of the *Irish World* (Rodechko, James P.), 39:524-540
- James McGready: Theologian of Frontier Revivalism (Opie, John, Jr.), 34:445-456
- James Marsh (1794-1842): Philosophical Theologian, Evangelical Liberal (McGiffert, A. C., Jr.), 38:437-458
- Johan Eberlin von Gunzburg's Wolfaria: The First Protestant Utopia (Bell, Susan Groag), 36:122-139
- John Bunyan and Covenant Thought in the Seventeenth Century (Greaves, Richard L.), 36:151-169
- John Cassian and Sulpicius Severus (Harper, James), 34:371-380
- John Woolman's Approach to Social Action—As Exemplified in Relation to Slavery (Moulton, Phillips), 35:399-410
- Jonathan Edwards and the Theocratic Ideal (Alexis, Gerhard T.), 35:328-343
- Jonathan Edwards and the Theology of the Sixth Way (Whittemore, Robert C.), 35:60-75
- Justification and Eschatology in Luther's Thought (Forell, George Wolfgang), 38:164-174
- Justification in Calvin's 1540 Romans Commentary (Santmyre, H. Paul), 33:294-313
- Kenrick and the Paulists: A Conflict of Structures and Personalities (Marschall, John P.), 38:88-105
- Key Concepts in Casper von Schwenckfeld's Thought: Regeneration and the New Life (Furcha, E. J.), 37:160-173
- Khomyakov's Critique of Western Christianity (Wieczynski, Joseph L.), 38:291-299
- Landmarkism: Doctrine Ecclesiology Among Baptists (Wamble, Hugh), 33:429-447
- LeNain de Tillemont: Gibbon's "sure-footed mule" (Jordan, David P.), 39:483-502
- Liberalism, Catholicism, and the Abbé Grégoire (Ravitch, Norman), 36:419-439
- Liturgical Developments in Sweden and Finland in the Era of Lutheran Orthodoxy (Harjunpaa, Toivo), 37:14-35
- London Puritanism: The Haberdashers' Company (Whitney, Dorothy Williams), 32:298-321
- Lott Cary: Man of Purchased Freedom (Poe, William A.), 39:49-61
- Luther and Catholic Reunionists in the Age of Bismarck (Fleischer, Manfred), 38:43-66
- Luther and Erasmus, Another Perspective (Kleinhaus, Robert G.), 39:459-469
- Lutheran Orthodoxy and the Beginning of Conservative Party Organization in Prussia (Lamberti, Marjorie), 37:439-453
- Luther's Sola Fide in Italy: 1542-1551 (Anderson, Marvin W.), 38:25-42
- Luther Studies in Japan: SURVEY (Masuda, Kenji), 31:227-230
- Matthew Simpson and the Mission of America (Kirby, James E.), 36:299-307
- Medieval Heresies in the Reformation (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 32:392-414
- Melanchthon on Christian Doctrine: A Review Article (Piepkorn, Arthur Carl), 35:344-353
- Menno Simons—Sixteenth Century Reformer (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 31:387-399
- Miles Gloriosus: The Christian and Military Service According to Tertullian (Gero, Stephen), 39:285-298
- Missionary Influence on American Attitudes Toward China at the Turn of This Century (McClellan, Robert F.), 38:475-485
- Missions and the Presbyterian Schism of 1837 (MacCormac, Earl R.), 32:32-45
- Mitre Without Sceptre: An Eighteenth Century Ecclesiastical Revolution (Mills, Frederick V.), 39:365-371
- Modern Interpretations of Nestorius (Braaten, Carl E.), 32:251-267
- Money and the Man (Barzun, Jacques), 32:123-129
- Moody, "Gapmen," and the Gospel: The Early Days of Moody Bible Institute (Findlay, James), 31:322-335
- The Moravian Missionaries and the Labrador Eskimos in the Eighteenth Century (Whiteley, William H.), 35:76-92



- Municipal Patronage and the Crisis of the Arts in Reformation Nuernberg (Christensen, Carl C.), 36:140-150
- The "Nation with the Soul of a Church" (Mead, Sidney E.), 36:262-283
- Newman Smyth and the Congregational-Episcopal Concordat (Gowing, Peter G.), 33:175-191
- Nicholas of Cusa vs. Sigmund of Habsburg: An Attempt at Post-Conciliar Church Reform (Tillinghast, Pardon E.), 36:371-390
- The Nicolsburg Articles, a Problem of Early Anabaptist History (Friedmann, Robert), 36:391-409
- The Non-existent Controversy: Puritan and Anglican Attitudes on Work and Wealth, 1600-1640 (Breen, Timothy Hall), 35:273-287
- Ockham, Scotus, and the Censure at Avignon (Burr, David), 37:144-159
- On Toleration in Massachusetts (Holifield, E. Brooks), 38:188-200
- The Organization of a Mediaeval Cathedral Community: The Chapter of Valencia (1238-1280) (Burns, R. Ignatius), 31:14-23
- The Origins of Thomas Jefferson's Anti-Clericalism (Luebke, Fred C.), 32:344-356
- Parsons, Priests, and the People: The Rise of Irish Anti-Clericalism, 1785-1789 (Burns, Robert E.), 31:151-163
- Paul A. Carter's "The Idea of Progress in Most Recent American Protestant Thought, 1930-1960: COMMENT" (Igers, Georg G.), 32:90-95
- The Peace Movement and the Religious Community in Germany, 1900-1914 (Chickering, Roger Phillip), 38:300-311
- Perry Miller's Rehabilitation of the Puritans: A Critique (Marsden, George M.), 39:91-105
- Philip of Hesse's View of the Relationship of Prince and Church (Hancock, Alton O.), 35:157-169
- Pierre Viret's Ideas and Attitudes Concerning Humanism and Education (Linder, Robert D.), 34:25-35
- Pope Eugenius IV and the Concordat of Vienna (1448)—an Interpretation (Toews, John B.), 34:178-194
- Power and Principle: The Anglican Prayer Book Controversy, 1927-1930 (Currie, Robert), 33:192-205
- Praxis: "America Must Listen" (McCutcherson, William J.), 32:452-472
- Priesthood and Ministry in the Theology of Luther (Gerrish, B. A.), 34:404-422
- The Princeton Theology: One Source of Biblical Literalism in American Protestantism (Sandein, Ernest R.), 31:307-321
- The Problem of Christian Unity in Early Nineteenth-Century America (Loetscher, Lefferts A.), 32:3-16
- The Problem of the History of Religion in America (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 39:224-235
- Protestant Concepts of Church and State: A Review Article* (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 35:227-234
- The Public and the Religious in Hooker's *Polity* (McGrade, Arthur S.), 37:404-422
- The Puritan Notion of the Covenant in Jonathan Edwards' Doctrine of Faith (Cherry, Conrad C.), 34:328-341
- The Race Problem and Presbyterian Union (Reimers, David M.), 31:203-215
- A Reappraisal of William Tyndale's Debt to Martin Luther (Trinterud, L. J.), 31:24-45
- Recent Historiography of the Protestant Churches in America (Carter, Paul A.), 37:95-107
- The Rediscovery of Ferdinand Christian Baur: A Review of the First Two Volumes of his *Ausgewählte Werke* (Hodgson, Peter C.), 33:206-214
- The *Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum* of 1552 and the Furthering of Discipline in England (Spalding, James C.), 39:162-171
- Refugee Orthodox Congregations in Western Europe, 1945-1948 (Smith, Timothy L.), 38:312-326
- Regarding the Theological Anthropology of Theodore of Mopsuestia (Vööbus, Arthur), 33:115-124
- Relationships of the Brethren with the Mennonites and Quakers, 1708-1865 (Durnbaugh, Donald F.), 35:35-59
- Religion and the Development of Canadian Society: An Historical Analysis (Clifford, N. K.), 38:506-523
- Religious Denominations as Ethnic Communities: A Regional Case Study (Smith, Timothy L.), 35:207-226
- The Religious Feelings of the American People, 1845-1935: A British View (Rapson, Richard L.), 35:311-327
- Religious Liberation in the South During the Progressive Era (Eighmy, John Lee), 38:359-372
- Religious Liberty: Roger Williams and the Revolutionary Era (Moore, LeRoy, Jr.), 34:57-76
- Rich Laymen and Early Social Christianity (Griffin, Clyde C.), 36:45-65
- The Rise of Political Protestantism in Nineteenth Century Germany (Bigler, Robert M.), 34:423-444
- Roger Williams and the Historians (Moore, LeRoy, Jr.), 32:432-451
- The Role of Church History in the Theology of Albrecht Ritschl (Hefner, Philip), 33:338-355
- The Roman Propaganda Fide Archives: An Overview and Assessment (McGloin, John B.), 33:84-91



- The Russian Bible Society and the Russian Orthodox Church (Zacek, Judith Cohen), 35:411-437
- A Russian Mystic Faces the Age of Rationalism and Revolution: Thought and Activity of Ivan Vladimirovich Lopukhin (Lipski, Alexander), 36:170-188
- The Ruthenian Uniate Church in Its Historical Perspective (Nemec, Ludvik), 37:365-388
- The Sandwich Islands Missionaries Create a Literature (Tate, Merze), 31:182-202
- Saint Boniface and the Eccentrics (Russell, Jeffrey B.), 33:235-247
- Saint Louis' Involvement With the Friars (Little, Lester K.), 33:125-148
- Science and Apologetics in the Early Boyle Lectures (Dahm, John J.), 39:172-186
- Science and the Idea of Church History, an American Debate (Bowden, Henry Warner), 36:308-326
- The Second Great Awakening and the New England Social Order (Birdsall, Richard D.), 39:345-364
- The Sect to Denomination Process in America: The Freewill Baptist Experience (Bordin, Ruth B.), 34:77-94
- Sejanus, Pilate, and the Date of the Crucifixion (Maier, Paul L.), 37:3-13
- Sermons Before Parliament (1640-1649) as a Public Puritan Diary (Spalding, James C.), 36:24-35
- Sixteenth Century Community Benevolence: An Attempt to Resacralize the Secular (Henderson, R. W.), 38:421-428
- Social Forces in the German Reformation. (Grimm, Harold J.), 31:3-13
- A Social Gospel Experiment in Newspaper Reform: Charles M. Sheldon and the *Topeka Daily Capital* (Jensen, Billie Barnes), 33:74-83
- Socialism and Catholicism in Ireland (Larkin, Emmet), 33:462-483
- The Social Sources of Mormonism (De Pillis, Mario S.), 37:50-79
- The Sociology of Swabian Anabaptism (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 32:150-180
- Some Aspects of the Influence of the Byzantine Maximos the Confessor on the Theology of East and West (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 38:150-163
- Some French Reactions to the Council of Trent (Kingdon, Robert M.), 33:149-156
- Sources of Origen's Doctrine of Freedom (Jackson, B. Darrell), 35:13-23
- A Spanish Calvinist Church in Elizabethan London, 1559-65 (Hauben, Paul J.), 34:50-56
- The Spanish Church and the Revolutionary Republican Movement, 1930-1931 (Sánchez, José M.), 31:430-439
- A Survey of Recent Research on the Albigensian Cathari (Walther, Daniel), 34:146-177
- The Taxing of the Clergy in Eighteenth-Century France (Ravitch, Norman), 33:157-174
- Theodosius' Horse: Reflections on the Predicament of the Church Historian (Outler, Albert C.), 34:251-261
- Theological Concepts of Magistracy: A Study of Constantinus, Henry VIII, and John F. Kennedy (Speel, Charles J., II), 32:130-149
- The Theological Revival in the French Reformed Church, 1830-1852 (Osen, J. Lynn), 37:36-49
- Theology in Church and University: The Post-Reformation Development (Scharlemann, Robert), 33:23-33
- Thomas Hooker—Puritanism and Democratic Citizenship. A Preliminary Inquiry into Some Relationships of Religion and American Civic Responsibility (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 32:415-431
- Thomas Müntzer in Marxist Thought (Friesen, Abraham), 34:306-327
- Three Medieval Chroniclers: Monastic Historiography and Biblical Eschatology in Hugh of St. Victor, Otto of Freising, and Ordericus Vitalis (Petry, Ray C.), 34:282-293
- Toward a Historical Interpretation of the Origins of Fundamentalism (Sandeem, Ernest R.), 36:66-83
- Toward a Social Interpretation of Early Christian Apologetics (Wilken, Robert L.), 39:437-458
- Tradition, Exegesis, and the Christological Controversies (Wilken, Robert L.), 34:123-145
- Two Roads to the Puritan Millennium: William Erbury and Vavasor Powell (Cohen, Alfred), 32:322-338
- Two Uses of Apocrypha in Old English Homilies (Gatch, Milton McCormick), 33:379-491
- Unitive Reform Principles of the Late Medieval Conciliarists (Petry, Ray C.), 31:164-181
- Volkskirche*, "Christian State," and the Weimar Republic (Borg, Daniel R.), 35:186-206
- Walter Rauschenbusch and Education for Reform (Aiken, John R.), 36:456-469
- Was John Wesley a Political Economist? (Haywood, C. Robert), 33:314-321
- Work and Hope: Spirituality of the Radical Pietist Communitarians (Durnbaugh, Donald F.), 39:72-90
- Wyclifism as Ideology of Revolution (Kaminsky, Howard), 32:57-74

## ARTICLES BY SUBJECT

- Abbatial election, at Cîteaux in 1625 (Lekai, Louis J.), 39:30-35
- Abbé Grégoire, and liberalism and Catholicism (Ravitch, Norman), 36:419-439
- Adam-Christ typology, in Cyril of Alexander (Wilken, Robert L.), 35:139-156
- Africa, Byzantine, church in (Markus, R. A.), 36:18-23
- African wilderness, American errand into (Etherington, Norman A.), 39:62-71
- African wilderness, God and covenant in (Templin, J. Alton), 37:281-297
- Albigensian Cathari, survey of recent research on (Walther, Daniel), 34:146-177
- Alexandrian quest, of non-historical Christ (McLelland, Joseph C.), 37:355-364
- America, history of theological education in (McCloy, Frank Dixon), 31:449-453
- America, mission of, and Matthew Simpson (Kirby, James E.), 36:299-307
- America, problem of Christian unity in (Loetscher, Lefferts A.), 32:3-16
- America, Slavic Catholic self-consciousness in (Greene, Victor R.), 35:446-460
- American attitudes toward China, missionary influence on (McClellan, Robert F.), 38:475-485
- American Catholic historical societies (Weber, Francis J.), 31:350-356
- American Catholic periodicals, react to Nazism (Wentz, F. K.), 31:400-420
- American errand, into South African wilderness (Etherington, Norman A.), 39:62-71
- American influences, on Canadian Protestant churches before Confederation (Moir, John S.), 36:440-455
- American people, religious feelings of (Rapson, Richard L.), 35:311-327
- American Protestantism, biblical literalism in (Sandeén, Ernest R.), 31:307-321
- American Protestants, interpret Vatican Council I (Smylie, James H.), 38:459-474
- American Protestant thought, idea of progress in (Carter, Paul A.), 32:75-89
- American religious scene, English visitor's comments on (Ellis, John Tracy), 36:36-44
- Anabaptism, and Dutch Reformation (De Jong, Peter), 33:392-417
- Anabaptism, Swabian, sociology of (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 32:150-180
- Anabaptist history, and Nicolsburg Articles (Friedmann, Robert), 36:391-409
- Anglican attitudes, on work and wealth (Breen, Timothy Hall), 35:273-287
- Anglican Chaplaincies, in post-Napoleonic Europe (Pinnington, John E.), 39:327-344
- Anglican Church, in America (Mills, Frederick V.), 39:365-371
- Anglicanism, conciliarism in (Albright, Raymond W.), 33:3-22
- Anglican Prayer Book controversy (Currie, Robert), 33:192-205
- Anglican-Presbyterian reunion, in 1600s (Horwitz, H. G.), 34:342-348
- Anglo-Saxon church dues (Chaney, William A.), 32:268-277
- Anthropology, theological, of Theodore of Mopsuestia (Vööbus, Arthur), 33:115-124
- Anti-Christian polemics, in China (Lancashire, Douglas), 38:218-241
- Anti-clericalism, origins of Thomas Jefferson's (Luebke, Fred C.), 32:344-356
- Anti-clericalism, rise of Irish (Burns, Robert E.), 31:151-163
- Antislavery, theology of (Perry, Lewis), 39:372-389
- "Antitrinitarianism," of John Campanus (MacCormick, Chalmers), 32:278-297
- Apocrypha, uses of in old English homilies (Gatch, Milton McCormick), 33:379-391
- Apologetics, and science in early Boyle Lectures (Dahm, John J.), 39:172-186
- Apologetics, toward a social interpretation of (Wilken, Robert L.), 39:437-458

- Apostolic fathers, first thousand years of (Grant, Robert M.), 31:421-429
- Arab conquest, initial Byzantine reactions to (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 38:139-149
- Archbishop Gebuin of Lyons, primacy of and Gregory VII (McKeon, Peter R.), 38:3-8
- Archives, Roman Propaganda Fide (McGloin, John B.), 33:84-91
- Arts, crisis of, and municipal patronage in Reformation Nuernberg (Christensen, Carl C.), 36:140-150
- Ausgewählte Werke*, review of (Hodgson, Peter C.), 33:206-214
- Avignon, censure at (Burr, David), 37:144-159
- "Awakening," of Frelinghuysen (Harmelink, Herman), 37:423-438
- Awakening, Second Great, and New England social order (Birdsall, Richard D.), 39:345-364
- Ballou, Adin, Hopedale Community of and theology of antislavery (Perry, Lewis), 39:372-389
- Baptism, Calvin's doctrine of (Grislis, Egil), 31:46-65
- Baptist Association, Calvinistic, in New England (McLoughlin, William G.), 36:410-418
- Baptists, and Landmarkism (Wamble, Hugh), 33:429-447
- Baptists, Freewill, and sect to denomination process in America (Bordin, Ruth B.), 34:77-94
- Basel, Council of, and England and the pope (Schofield, A. N. E. D.), 33:248-278
- Basle, Council of and Eugene IV (Bilderback, Loy), 36:243-253
- Baur, Ferdinand Christian, rediscovery of (Hodgson, Peter C.), 33:206-214
- Baur, versus Ritschl on early Christianity (Hefner, Philip), 31:259-278
- Baur's *Ausgewählte Werke*, review of (Hodgson, Peter C.), 33:206-214
- Benevolence, in the sixteenth century (Henderson, R. W.), 38:421-428
- Bible Society, and Russian Orthodox Church (Zacek, Judith Cohen), 35:411-437
- Biblical literalism, one source of (Sandeem, Ernest R.), 31:307-321
- Biblical work of Lefevre D'Etapes, attack on (Cameron, Richard), 38:9-24
- Bibliographical survey, history of theological education in America (McCloy, Frank Dixon), 31:449-453
- Bodenstein, Andreas, of Carlstadt (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 35:379-398
- Boniface, and eccentrics (Russell, Jeffrey B.), 33:235-247
- Boyle Lectures, science and apologetics in (Dahm, John J.), 39:172-186
- Brent, Charles Henry, ecumenical thought of (Bianchi, Eugene C.), 33:448-461
- Brethren, and fathers (Holmes, David L.), 37:298-318
- Brethren, relationships of with Mennonites and Quakers, (Durnbaugh, Donald F.), 35:35-59
- A Brief and Clear Confession of the Christian Faith*, Hooper's alleged authorship of (Ross, Don S.), 39:18-29
- British view, of religious feelings of American people (Rapson, Richard L.), 35:311-327
- Bunyan, John, and covenant thought (Greaves, Richard L.), 36:151-169
- Bushnell, Horace, orthodox or Sabellian (Kirschenmann, Fred), 33:49-59
- Byzantine Africa, church in (Markus, R. A.), 36:18-23
- Byzantine ecclesiastical history, and Edward Gibbon (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 35:170-185
- Byzantine Empire, church and state in (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 34:381-403
- Byzantine reactions, to Arab conquest (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 38:139-149
- Caesaropapism, and church and state in the Byzantine Empire (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 34:381-403
- Calvin, doctrine of baptism of (Grislis, Egil), 31:46-65
- Calvin, as ecumenical churchman (McNeill, John T.), 32:379-391
- Calvin, on justification in 1540 Romans Commentary (Santmire, H. Paul), 33:294-313
- Calvinism, and Dutch Reformation (De Jong, Peter), 33:392-417



- Calvinism, of Samuel Willard (Whittemore, Robert C.), 36:284-298
- Calvinist church, Spanish, in Elizabethan London (Hauben, Paul J.), 34:50-56
- Calvinistic Baptist Association, in New England (McLoughlin, William G.), 36:410-418
- Campanus, John, "Antitrinitarianism" of (MacCormick, Chalmers), 32:278-297
- Canadian confederation, and Protestant churches (Grant, John Webster), 38:327-337
- Canadian Protestant churches, American influences on before Confederation (Moir, John S.), 36:440-455
- Canadian society, religion and development of (Clifford, N. K.), 38:506-523
- Canne, John, another look at (Wilson, John F.), 33:34-48
- Cardinals, French, and Leo XIII's *rallie-ment* policy (Ward, James E.), 33:60-73
- Cary, Lott (Poe, William A.), 39:49-61
- Cassian, John, and Sulpicius Severus (Harper, James), 34:371-380
- Cathari, Albigensian, survey of recent research on (Walther, Daniel), 34:146-177
- Cathedral community, chapter of Valencia (Burns, R. Ignatius), 31:14-23
- Catholic Church, church-state tradition of (Smith, Elwyn A.), 38:486-505
- Catholic historical societies, American (Weber, Francis J.), 31:350-356
- Catholic historiography, American (O'Brien, David J.), 37:80-94
- Catholicism, and Abbé Grégoire (Ravitch, Norman), 36:419-439
- Catholicism, and Patrick Ford of the *Irish World* (Rodechko, James P.), 39:524-540
- Catholicism, and socialism in Ireland (Larkin, Emmet), 33:462-483
- Catholic periodicals, American, react to Nazism (Wentz, F. K.), 31:400-420
- Catholic reform, Council of Trent and *Spiritual Exercises* (McNally, Robert E.), 34:36-49
- Catholic Relief Act, in Ireland (Burns, Robert E.), 32:181-206
- Catholic reunionists, and Luther in age of Bismarck (Fleischer, Manfred), 38:43-66
- Catholics, English, in eighteenth century (Linker, R. W.), 35:288-310
- Catholic self-consciousness, Slavic, in America (Greene, Victor R.), 35:446-460
- Censure, at Avignon (Burr, David), 37:144-159
- Chaplaincies, Anglican, in post-Napoleonic Europe (Pinnington, John E.), 39:327-344
- Charles I, and cult of royal martyr (Stewart, Byron S.), 38:175-187
- Charles II, comprehension in age of (Simon, Walter G.), 31:440-448
- China, anti-Christian polemics in (Lancashire, Douglas), 38:218-241
- China, missionary influence on American attitudes toward (McClellan, Robert F.), 38:475-485
- Christ, non-historical, Alexandrian quest of (McLelland, Joseph C.), 37:355-364
- Christian, and military service in Tertullian (Gero, Stephen), 39:285-298
- Christian apologetics, toward a social interpretation of (Wilken, Robert L.), 39:437-458
- Christian approval, of Epicureanism (Jungkuntz, Richard P.), 31:279-293
- Christian Century*, civil liberties stance of (Hefley, J. Theodore), 37:174-194
- Christianity, early, Baur versus Ritschl on (Hefner, Philip), 31:259-278
- Christianity, and rich laymen (Griffin, Clyde C.), 36:45-65
- Christianity, Western, Khomyakov's critique of (Wieczynski, Joseph L.), 38:291-299
- Christian socialism, and First Church of Humanity (Crowe, Charles), 35:93-106
- "Christian State," and Weimar Republic (Borg, Daniel R.), 35:186-206
- Christological controversies, and tradition and exegesis (Wilken, Robert L.), 34:123-145
- Church, to denomination (Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.), 38:67-87
- Church, early, and the world (Grant, Robert M.), 38:242-247



- Church, expansion of in New England (Kobrin, David), 36:189-209
- Church, and imperial administration in Byzantine Africa (Markus, R. A.), 36:18-23
- Church, and nation with soul of (Mead, Sidney E.), 36:262-283
- Church, and relationship to prince (Hancock, Alton O.), 35:157-169
- Church, Ruthenian Uniate, in its historical perspective (Nemec, Ludvik), 37:365-388
- Church, Spanish, and revolutionary Republican Movement (Sánchez, José M.), 31:430-439
- Church, and state in Byzantine Empire (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 34:381-403
- Church, and state in Ireland (Larkin, Emmet), 31:294-306
- Church, theology in (Scharlemann, Robert), 33:23-33
- Church dues, Anglo-Saxon (Chaney, William A.), 32:268-277
- Church historian, predicament of (Outler, Albert C.), 34:251-261
- Church history, explained (Mead, Sidney E.), 32:17-31
- Church history, role of in theology of Albrecht Ritschl (Hefner, Philip), 33:338-355
- Church history, and science (Bowden, Henry Warner), 36:308-326
- Church of Humanity, and Christian socialism (Crowe, Charles), 35:93-106
- Church-state relations, and imperial church aelsens, Robert), 38:201-217
- Church-state relations, and imperial church building (Armstrong, Gregory T.), 36:3-17
- Church-state tradition, of Catholic Church in United States (Smith, Elwyn A.), 38:486-505
- Citeaux, abbatial election at (Lekai, Louis J.), 39:30-35
- Civic responsibility, and religion, some relationships of (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 32:415-431
- Civil liberties stance, of *The Christian Century* (Hefley, J. Theodore), 37:174-194
- Civil War, English, and *A Glimpse of Syons Glory* (Wilson, John F.), 31:66-73
- Clement of Alexandria, another look at literary problem in (Wagner, Walter), 37:251-260
- Clement of Rome, and moralism (Nielsen, Charles Merritt), 31:131-150
- Clergy, taxing of in France (Ravitch, Norman), 33:157-174
- Clio, ecclesiastical historian in service of (Ellis, John Tracy), 38:106-120
- Coherent Calvinism, of Samuel Willard (Whittemore, Robert C.), 36:284-298
- Comment, on idea of progress in American Protestant thought (Iggers, Georg G.), 32:90-95
- Comment, on two roads to Puritan millenium (Wilson, John F.), 32:339-343
- Common school, and a case study in church-state relations (Michaelsen, Robert), 38:201-217
- Communitarians, spirituality of (Durnbaugh, Donald F.), 39:72-90
- Community benevolence, in the sixteenth century (Henderson, R. W.), 38:421-428
- Comprehension, in age of Charles II (Simon, Walter G.), 31:440-448
- Councilar church reform, and Nicholas of Cusa vs. Sigmund of Habsburg (Tillinghast, Pardon E.), 36:371-390
- Councilarism, in Anglicanism (Albright, Raymond W.), 33:3-22
- Councilarism, and episcopal petition from province of Rouen (Kay, Richard), 34:294-305
- Councilarists, unitive reform principles of (Petty, Ray C.), 31:164-181
- Councilum generale, and studium generale (McKeon, Peter R.), 35:24-34
- Concordat, Congregational-Episcopal, and Newman Smyth (Gowing, Peter G.), 33:175-191
- Concordat of Vienna, and Pope Eugenius IV (Toews, John B.), 34:178-194
- Confederation, American influences on Canadian Protestant churches before (Moir, John S.), 36:440-455
- Confederation, Canadian, and Protestant churches (Grant, John Webster), 38:327-337
- Congo reform, and church (Cline, Catherine Ann), 32:46-56

- Congregational-Episcopal Concordat, and Newman Smyth (Gowing, Peter G.), 33:175-191
- Congregationalism, in nineteenth century America (Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.), 38:67-87
- Congregational version, of *extra ecclesiam nulla salus* (Von Rohr, John), 36:107-121
- Conservative party organization, Lutheran orthodoxy and beginning of in Prussia (Lamberti, Marjorie), 37:439-453
- Constantinople and Nicea, creeds of re-examined (Holland, David Larrimore), 38:248-261
- Constantinus, and theological concepts of magistracy, a study of (Speel, Charles J., II), 32:130-149
- Council of Basel, and England and the pope (Schofield, A. N. E. D.), 33:248-278
- Council of Basle, Eugene IV and first dissolution of (Bilderback, Loy), 36:243-253
- Council of Trent, and Catholic reform (McNally, Robert E.), 34:36-49
- Council of Trent, French reactions to (Kingdon, Robert M.), 33:149-156
- Covenant, in early English Puritanism (Von Rohr, John), 34:195-203
- Covenant, and God in South African wilderness (Templin, J. Alton), 37:281-297
- Covenant, in Jonathan Edwards' doctrine of faith (Cherry, Conrad C.), 34:328-341
- Covenant thought, and John Bunyan (Greaves, Richard L.), 36:151-169
- Creeds, of Nicea and Constantinople re-examined (Holland, David Larrimore), 38:248-261
- Critique, of Perry Miller's rehabilitation of Puritans (Marsden, George M.), 39:91-105
- Cromwell, Oliver, ideology of (Drake, George), 35:259-272
- Crucifixion, date of (Maier, Paul L.), 37:3-13
- Cyril of Alexander, and Adam-Christ typology (Wilken, Robert L.), 35:139-156
- Deism, English, and heresy and social order (Emerson, Roger L.), 37:389-403
- Denomination, from church to (Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.), 38:67-87
- Denomination, forming of modern American (Smith, Elwyn A.), 31:74-99
- Denomination, from sect to (Bordin, Ruth B.), 34:77-94
- Denominations, as ethnic communities (Smith, Timothy L.), 35:207-226
- D'Etaples, Lefevre, attack on biblical work of (Cameron, Richard), 38:9-24
- Discipline, furthering of in England (Spalding, James C.), 39:162-171
- Doctrinal regulation, in the middle ages (McKeon, Peter R.), 35:24-34
- Doctrine, development of (Pelikan, Jaroslav), 35:3-12
- Doctrine of freedom, Origen's (Jackson, B. Darrell), 35:13-23
- Dutch Reformation, and political factors (De Jong, Peter), 33:392-417
- Dutch theology, trade, and war (Bangs, Carl), 39:470-482
- Early church, and the world (Grant, Robert M.), 38:242-247
- Eccentrics, and Saint Boniface (Russell, Jeffrey B.), 33:235-247
- Ecclesiastical historian, in service of Clio (Ellis, John Tracy), 38:106-120
- Ecclesiology, among Baptists: Landmarkism (Wamble, Hugh), 33:429-447
- Ecumenical churchman, Calvin as (McNeill, John T.), 32:379-391
- Ecumenical quest, chapter in (Penzel, Klaus), 33:322-337
- Ecumenical thought, of Bishop Charles Henry Brent (Bianchi, Eugene C.), 33:448-461
- Education, German Protestant theological (Anderson, H. George), 39:36-48
- Education, Pierre Viret's ideas and attitudes concerning (Linder, Robert D.), 34:25-35
- Education, for reform, and Walter Rauschenbusch (Aiken, John R.), 36:456-469
- Education, theological, in America, (McCloy, Frank Dixon), 31:449-453
- Edwards, Jonathan, covenant in doctrine of faith of (Cherry, Conrad C.), 34:328-341
- Edwards, Jonathan, and theocratic ideal (Alexis, Gerhard T.), 35:328-343

- Edwards, Jonathan, and theology of Sixth Way (Whittemore, Robert C.), 35:60-75
- Elizabethan London, Spanish Calvinist church in (Hauben, Paul J.), 34:50-56
- Ends of marriage, in English Puritan thought (Johnson, James T.), 38:429-436
- England, and Council of Basel (Schofield, A. N. E. D.), 33:248-278
- England, furthering of discipline in (Spalding, James C.), 39:162-171
- English Catholics, in eighteenth century (Linker, R. W.), 35:288-310
- English deism, and heresy and social order (Emerson, Roger L.), 37:389-403
- English Puritanism, and covenant (Von Rohr, John), 34:195-203
- English Puritan thought, on ends of marriage (Johnson, James T.), 38:429-436
- English Reformation, Freewillers in (Hargrave, O. T.), 37:271-280
- English visitor's comments, on American religious scene (Ellis, John Tracy), 36:36-44
- Eos-Circle, eschatology of (Gottfried, Paul), 39:187-197
- Epicureanism, Christian approval of (Jungkuntz, Richard P.), 31:279-293
- Episcopal election, of 1430 in Trier and Nicholas of Cusa (Watanabe, Morimichi), 39:299-310
- Episcopate, early Tudor, humanistic interests of (Masek, Rosemary), 39:5-17
- Erasmus, and the Fathers (Peters, Robert), 36:254-261
- Erasmus, and Luther (Kleinhans, Robert G.), 39:459-469
- Erbury, William, and Puritan millennium (Cohen, Alfred), 32:322-338
- Eschatology, of Eos-Circle (Gottfried, Paul), 39:187-197
- Eschatology, and Hugh of St. Victor, Otto of Freising, and Ordericus Vitalis (Pettry, Ray C.), 34:282-293
- Eschatology, in Luther's thought (Forell, George Wolfgang), 38:164-174
- Eskimos, and Moravian missionaries (Whiteley, William H.), 35:76-92
- Ethnic communities, religious denominations as (Smith, Timothy L.), 35:207-226
- Eugene IV, and first dissolution of Council of Basle (Bilderback, Loy), 36:243-253
- Eugenius IV, (pope) and Concordat of Vienna (Toews, John B.), 34:178-194
- Exegesis, and Christological controversies (Wilken, Robert L.), 34:123-145
- Exegesis, and history of theology (Wilken, Robert L.), 35:139-156
- Extra ecclesiam nulla salus*, early Congregational version (Von Rohr, John), 36:107-121
- Fathers, apostolic, first thousand years of (Grant, Robert M.), 31:421-429
- Fathers, and Brethren (Holmes, David L.), 37:298-318
- Fathers, and Erasmus (Peters, Robert), 36:254-261
- Finland, liturgical developments in (Harjunpaa, Toivo), 37:14-35
- Finney, Charles G., and a theology of revivalism (Johnson, James E.), 38:338-358
- First Church of Humanity, and Christian socialism (Crowe, Charles), 35:93-106
- Ford, Patrick, of *Irish World* (Rodechko, James P.), 39:524-540
- France, taxing of clergy in (Ravitch, Norman), 33:157-174
- Freedom, Origen's doctrine of (Jackson, B. Darrell), 35:13-23
- Freewill Baptist experience: sect to denomination process in America (Bordin, Ruth B.), 34:77-94
- Freewillers, in English Reformation (Hargrave, O. T.), 37:271-280
- Frelinghuysen, and his "Awakening" (Harmelink, Herman), 37:423-438
- French reactions, to Council of Trent (Kingdon, Robert M.), 33:149-156
- French Reformed Church, theological revival in (Osen, J. Lynn), 37:36-49
- Friars, Saint Louis' involvement with (Little, Lester K.), 33:125-148
- Frontier revivalism, and James McGready (Opie, John, Jr.), 34:445-456
- Fundamentalism, another look at (Moore, LeRoy, Jr.), 37:195-202



- Fundamentalism, origins of (Sandeén, Ernest R.), 36:66-83
- "Gapmen," and Moody (Findlay, James), 31:322-335
- Gebuín of Lyons, Gregory VII and primacy of (McKeon, Peter R.), 38:3-8
- German humanism, ideas of liberty in (Spitz, Lewis W.), 31:336-349
- German Protestant theological education, challenge and change in (Anderson, H. George), 39:36-48
- German Reformation, social forces in (Grimm, Harold J.), 31:3-13
- Germany, peace movement and religious community in (Chickering, Roger Philip), 38:300-311
- Germany, rise of political Protestantism in (Bigler, Robert M.), 34:423-444
- Gibbon, Edward, and Byzantine ecclesiastical history (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 35:170-185
- Gibbon, and LeNain de Tillemont (Jordan, David P.), 39:483-502
- Glimpse of Syons Glory* (Wilson, John F.), 31:66-73
- God, and covenant in South African wilderness (Templin, J. Alton), 37:281-297
- Gospel, and Moody (Findlay, James), 31:322-335
- Great Awakening, Second, and New England social order (Birdsall, Richard D.), 39:345-364
- Great steel strike of 1919-1920, and Interchurch World Movement (Ernst, Eldon G.), 39:212-223
- Grégoire, Abbé, and liberalism and Catholicism (Ravitch, Norman), 36:419-439
- Gregory VII, and primacy of Archbishop Gebuín of Lyons (McKeon, Peter R.), 38:3-8
- Gunzburg, Johan Eberlin von, Wolfaria of (Bell, Susan Groag), 36:122-139
- Haberdashers' Company, and London Puritanism (Whitney, Dorothy Williams), 32:298-321
- Hadrian I, Pope, election of (Hallenbeck, Jan T.), 37:261-270
- Henry VIII, theological concepts of magistracy, a study of (Speel, Charles J., II), 32:130-149
- Heresies, medieval, in Reformation (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 32:392-414
- Heresy, and English deism (Emerson, Roger L.), 37:389-403
- Historians, and Roger Williams (Moore, LeRoy, Jr.), 32:432-451
- Historical continuity, a study in (Chaney, William A.), 32:268-277
- Historical interpretation, of origins of fundamentalism (Sandeén, Ernest R.), 36:66-83
- Historical societies, American Catholic (Weber, Francis J.), 31:350-356
- Historiography, American Catholic (O'Brien, David J.), 37:80-94
- Historiography, and ecclesiastical historian (Ellis, John Tracy), 38:106-120
- Historiography, and Hugh of St. Victor, Otto of Freising, and Ordericus Vitalis (Petty, Ray C.), 34:282-293
- Historiography, of Protestant churches in America (Carter, Paul A.), 37:95-107
- History, and ecclesiastical historian (Ellis, John Tracy), 38:106-120
- History of religion, in America (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 39:224-235
- History of theology, and exegesis (Wilken, Robert L.), 35:139-156
- Homilies, old English, uses of Apocrypha in (Gatch, Milton McCormick), 33:379-391
- Hooker, Thomas, and a preliminary inquiry into some relationships of religion and American civic responsibility (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 32:415-431
- Hooker's *Polity*, public and religious in (McGrade, Arthur S.), 37:404-422
- Hooper's alleged authorship, of *A Brief and Clear Confession of the Christian Faith* (Ross, Don S.), 39:18-29
- Hopedale Community, the theology of anti-slavery (Perry, Lewis), 39:372-389
- Hugh of St. Victor, and monastic historiography and biblical eschatology (Petty, Ray C.), 34:282-293
- Humanism, German, ideas of liberty in (Spitz, Lewis W.), 31:336-349
- Humanism, Pierre Viret's ideas and attitudes concerning (Linder, Robert D.), 34:25-35

- Humanistic interests, of early Tudor episcopate (Masek, Rosemary), 39:5-17
- Huntington's Quadrilateral (Woolverton, John F.), 39:198-211
- Ideology, of Oliver Cromwell (Drake, George), 35:259-272
- Imperial administration, and church in Byzantine Africa (Markus, R. A.), 36:18-23
- Imperial church building, and church-state relations (Armstrong, Gregory T.), 36:3-17
- Interchurch World Movement, and great steel strike of 1919-1920 (Ernst, Eldon G.), 39:212-223
- Interpretations, of Nestorius (Braaten, Carl E.), 32:251-267
- Ireland, Catholic Relief Act in (Burns, Robert E.), 32:181-206
- Ireland, church and state in (Larkin, Emmet), 31:294-306
- Ireland, Socialism and Catholicism in (Larkin, Emmet), 33:462-483
- Irish Anti-Clericalism, rise of (Burns, Robert E.), 31:151-163
- Irish World*, and Patrick Ford (Rodechko, James P.), 39:524-540
- Italy, Luther's sola fide in (Anderson, Marvin W.), 38:25-42
- Japan, Luther studies in (Masuda, Kenji), 31:227-230
- Jefferson, Thomas, origins of anti-clericalism of (Luebke, Fred C.), 32:344-356
- Julian, emperor, and his school law (Hardy, B. Carmon), 37:131-143
- Justification, in Calvin's 1540 Romans Commentary (Santmire, H. Paul), 33:294-313
- Justification, in Luther's thought (Forell, George Wolfgang), 38:164-174
- Kelly, J. N. D., debate with (Holland, David Larrimore), 34:262-281
- Kennedy, John F., and theological concepts of magistracy, a study of (Speel, Charles J., II), 32:130-149
- Kenrick, and Paulists (Marschall, John P.), 38:88-105
- Khomyakov, his critique of Western Christianity (Wieczynski, Joseph L.), 38:291-299
- Labrador Eskimos, and Moravian missionaries in the eighteenth century (Whiteley, William H.), 35:76-92
- Landmarkism, doctrinaire ecclesiology among Baptists (Wamble, Hugh), 33:429-447
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de, and tradition of medieval law (Pennington, Kenneth J., Jr.), 39:149-161
- Law, medieval, Bartolomé de Las Casas and tradition of (Pennington, Kenneth J., Jr.), 39:149-161
- Laymen, and early social Christianity (Griffin, Clyde C.), 36:45-65
- Lectures on Hebrews*, of Luther (Hagen, Kenneth), 34:204-213
- Lefevre D'Etaples, attack on biblical work of (Cameron, Richard), 38:9-24
- Leo XIII, *ralliement* policy of, and French cardinals (Ward, James E.), 33:60-73
- Liberalism, and Abbé Grégoire (Ravitch, Norman), 36:419-439
- Liberalism, in South during Progressive Era (Eighmy, John Lee), 38:359-372
- Liberty, ideas of in German Humanism (Spitz, Lewis W.), 31:336-349
- Lietzmann, Hans, debate with (Holland, David Larrimore), 34:262-281
- Literary problem, another look at in Clement of Alexandria's major writings (Wagner, Walter), 37:251-260
- Literature, Sandwich Islands missionaries create a (Tate, Merze), 31:182-202
- Liturgical developments, in Sweden and Finland in era of Lutheran orthodoxy, (Harjunpaa, Toivo), 37:14-35
- London, Spanish Calvinist church in (Hauben, Paul J.), 34:50-56
- London Puritanism, and Haberdashers' Company (Whitney, Dorothy Williams), 32:298-321
- Lopukhin, Ivan Vladimirovich, thought and activity of (Lipski, Alexander), 36:170-188
- Louis IX, saint, and involvement with friars (Little, Lester K.), 33:125-148
- Luther, and Catholic reunionists in age of Bismarck (Fleischer, Manfred), 38:43-66
- Luther, and Erasmus (Kleinhaus, Robert G.), 39:459-469

- Luther, justification and eschatology in thought of (Forell, George Wolfgang), 38:164-174
- Luther, *Lectures on Hebrews* of (Hagen, Kenneth), 34:204-213
- Luther, priesthood and ministry in theology of (Gerrish, B. A.), 34:404-422
- Luther, William Tyndale's debt to (Trin-terud, L. J.), 31:24-45
- Lutheran orthodoxy, and beginning of con-servative party organization in Prussia (Lamberti, Marjorie), 37:439-453
- Lutheran orthodoxy, and liturgical develop-ments (Harjunpaa, Toivo), 37:14-35
- Luther's sola fide, in Italy (Anderson, Marvin W.), 38:25-42
- Luther studies, in Japan (Masuda, Kenji), 31:227-230
- McGready, James, and frontier revivalism (Opie, John, Jr.), 34:445-456
- Magistracy, theological concepts of and Constantinus, Henry VIII, and John F. Kennedy (Speel, Charles J., II), 32:130-149
- Man, and money (Barzun, Jacques), 32:123-129
- Marriage, ends of in English Puritan thought (Johnson, James T.), 38:429-436
- Marsh, James (McGiffert, A. C., Jr.), 38:437-458
- Marxist thought, Thomas Müntzer in (Frie-sen, Abraham), 34:306-327
- Massachusetts, toleration in (Holifield, E. Brooks), 38:188-200
- Maximos the Confessor, influence of on theology of East and West (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 38:150-163
- Mediaeval cathedral community, chapter of Valencia (Burns, R. Ignatius), 31:14-23
- Medieval conciliarists, unitive reform prin-ciples of (Petry, Ray C.), 31:164-181
- Medieval heresies, in Reformation (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 32:392-414
- Medieval law, Bartolomé de Las Casas and tradition of (Pennington, Kenneth J., Jr.), 39:149-161
- Melanchthon on Christian Doctrine*, review article (Piepkorn, Arthur Carl), 35:344-353
- Mennonites, relationships of with Brethren (Durnbaugh, Donald F.), 35:35-59
- Methodism, and praxis: "America must listen" (McCutecheon, William J.), 32:452-472
- Military service, according to Tertullian (Gero, Stephen), 39:285-298
- Millennium, Puritan, comment on two roads to (Wilson, John F.), 32:339-343
- Millennium, Puritan, two roads to (Cohen, Alfred), 32:322-338
- Miller, Perry, critique of his rehabilitation of Puritans (Marsden, George M.), 39:91-105
- Minister, image of in Christian social novel (Nicholl, Grier), 37:319-334
- Ministry, in theology of Luther (Gerrish, B. A.), 34:404-422
- Missionaries, Moravian, and Labrador Es-kimos (Whiteley, William H.), 35:76-92
- Missionaries, of Sandwich Islands create a literature (Tate, Merze), 31:182-202
- Missionary influence, on American attitudes toward China (McClellan, Robert F.), 38:475-485
- Missionary motivation, American, before the Revolution (Beaver, R. Pierce), 31:216-226
- Missions, and Presbyterian Schism of 1837 (MacCormac, Earl R.), 32:32-45
- Modon, Francesco (Koenig, Duane), 35:438-445
- Money, and man (Brazun, Jacques), 32:123-129
- Moody, and "Gapmen" and the Gospel (Findlay, James), 31:322-335
- Moody Bible Institute, early days of (Find-lay, James), 31:322-335
- Moralism, and Clement of Rome (Nielsen, Charles Merritt), 31:131-150
- Moravian missionaries, and Labrador Eski-mos (Whiteley, William H.), 35:76-92
- Mormonism, social sources of (De Pillis, Mario S.), 37:50-79
- Müntzer, Thomas, in Marxist thought (Frie-sen, Abraham), 34:306-327
- Municipal patronage, and crisis of arts in Reformation Nuernberg (Christensen, Carl C.), 36:140-150



- "Nation with the soul of a church" (Mead, Sidney E.), 36:262-283
- Nazism, American Catholic periodicals react to (Wentz, F. K.), 31:400-420
- Nestorius, modern interpretations of (Braaten, Carl E.), 32:251-267
- New England, expansion of visible church in (Kobrin, David), 36:189-209
- New England, first Calvinistic Baptist Association in (McLoughlin, William G.), 36:410-418
- New England social order, and Second Great Awakening (Birdsall, Richard D.), 39:345-364
- New life, in Casper von Schwenckfeld's thought (Furcha, E. J.), 37:160-173
- Newspaper reform, a social gospel experiment in (Jensen, Billie Barnes), 33:74-83
- Nicea and Constantinople, creeds of reexamined (Holland, David Larrimore), 38:248-261
- Nicholas of Cusa, and Episcopal Election of 1430 in Trier (Watanabe, Morimichi), 39:299-310
- Nicholas of Cusa, vs. Sigmund of Habsburg (Tillinghast, Pardon E.), 36:371-390
- Nicolsburg, Articles, problem of early Anabaptist history (Friedmann, Robert), 36:391-409
- Novel, image of Protestant minister in (Nicholl, Grier), 37:319-334
- Nuernberg, municipal patronage and crisis of arts in (Christensen, Carl C.), 36:140-150
- Ockham, and censure at Avignon (Burr, David), 37:144-159
- Ordericus Vitalis, and monastic historiography and biblical eschatology (Petry, Ray C.), 34:282-293
- Origen, doctrine of freedom of (Jackson, B. Darrell), 35:13-23
- Orthodox Church, Russian, and Russian Bible Society (Zacek, Judith Cohen), 35:411-437
- Orthodox congregations, refugee, in Western Europe (Smith, Timothy L.), 38:312-326
- Orthodoxy, Lutheran, and beginning of conservative party organization in Prussia (Lamberti, Marjorie), 37:439-453
- Otto of Freising, and monastic historiography and biblical eschatology (Petry, Ray C.), 34:282-293
- Parliament, sermons before (Spalding, James C.), 36:24-35
- Patronage, and crisis of arts in Reformation Nuernberg (Christensen, Carl C.), 36:140-150
- Paulists, and Kenrick (Marschall, John P.), 38:88-105
- Pax Britannica, a strange variation on (Pinnington, John E.), 39:327-344
- Peace movement, and religious community in Germany (Chickering, Roger Philip), 38:300-311
- Philip of Hesse, and his view of relationship of prince and church (Hancock, Alton O.), 35:157-169
- Pietism, interpretations of in research of contemporary German church historians (Weigelt, Horst), 39:236-241
- Pietist communarians, spirituality of (Durnbaugh, Donald F.), 39:72-90
- Pilate, and date of crucifixion (Maier, Paul L.), 37:3-13
- Polemics, anti-Christian, in China (Lancashire, Douglas), 38:218-241
- Political factors, and Dutch Reformation (De Jong, Peter), 33:392-417
- Political Protestantism, in Germany (Bigler, Robert M.), 34:423-444
- Polity*, Hooker's, public and religious in (McGrade, Arthur S.), 37:404-422
- Pope, and Council of Basel (Schofield, A. N. E. D.), 33:248-278
- Powell, Vavasor, and Puritan millennium (Cohen, Alfred), 32:322-338
- Prayer Book controversy, Anglican (Currie, Robert), 33:192-205
- Presbyterian-Anglican reunion, in 1600s (Horwitz, H. G.), 34:342-348
- Presbyterians, English, in Westminster Assembly (Kirby, Ethyn Williams), 33:418-428
- Presbyterian Schism, of 1837 and missions (MacCormac, Earl R.), 32:32-45
- Presbyterian Union, and race problem (Reimers, David M.), 31:203-215
- Priesthood, in theology of Luther (Gerrish, B. A.), 34:404-422
- Prince, and relationship to church (Hancock, Alton O.), 35:157-169

- Princeton theology, source of biblical literalism (Sandeén, Ernest R.), 31:307-321
- Progress, comment on idea of in American Protestant thought (Iggers, Georg G.), 32:90-95
- Progress, idea of in recent American Protestant thought (Carter, Paul A.), 32:75-89
- Progressive Era, religious liberalism in South during (Eighmy, John Lee), 38:359-372
- Propaganda Fide Archives (McGloin, John B.), 33:84-91
- Protestant churches, and Canadian confederation (Grant, John Webster), 38:327-337
- Protestant churches, recent historiography of (Carter, Paul A.), 37:95-107
- Protestant Concepts of Church and State*, a review (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 35:227-234
- Protestantism, American, biblical literalism in (Sandeén, Ernest R.), 31:307-321
- Protestantism, political, in Germany (Bigler, Robert M.), 34:423-444
- Protestant minister, image of in Christian social novel (Nicholl, Grier), 37:319-334
- Protestants, interpret Vatican Council I (Smylie, James H.), 38:459-474
- Protestant theological education, German (Anderson, H. George), 39:36-48
- Protestant thought, American, idea of progress in (Carter, Paul A.), 32:75-89
- Protestant thought, American, comment on idea of progress in (Iggers, Georg G.), 32:90-95
- Prussia, Lutheran orthodoxy and beginning of conservative party organization in (Lamberti, Marjorie), 37:439-453
- Public, in Hooker's *Polity* (McGrade, Arthur S.), 37:404-422
- Puritan attitudes, on work and wealth (Breen, Timothy Hall), 35:273-287
- Puritan diary, sermons before Parliament (Spalding, James C.), 36:24-35
- Puritanism, English, and covenant (Von Rohr, John), 34:195-203
- Puritanism, English, and *A Glimpse of Syons Glory* (Wilson, John F.), 31:66-73
- Puritanism, and Haberdashers' Company (Whitney, Dorothy Williams), 32:298-321
- Puritan millennium, comment on two roads to (Wilson, John F.), 32:339-343
- Puritan millennium, two roads to (Cohen, Alfred), 32:322-338
- Puritan notion of covenant, in Jonathan Edwards' doctrine of faith (Cherry, Conrad C.), 34:328-341
- Puritans, Perry Miller's rehabilitation of, a critique (Marsden, George M.), 39:91-105
- Puritan thought, on ends of marriage (Johnson, James T.), 38:429-436
- Quadrilateral, of Huntington (Woolverton, John F.), 39:198-211
- Quakers, relationships of with Brethren (Durnbaugh, Donald F.), 35:35-59
- Quaker theology (Frost, J. William), 39:503-523
- Race, and Presbyterian Union (Reimers, David M.), 31:203-215
- Ralliement* policy, of Leo XIII, and French cardinals (Ward, James E.), 33:60-73
- Rauschenbusch, Walter, and education for reform (Aiken, John R.), 36:456-469
- Reappraisal, of William Tyndale's debt to Martin Luther (Trinterud, L. J.), 31:24-45
- Reform, Catholic, and Council of Trent (McNally, Robert E.), 34:36-49
- Reform, and church in Congo (Cline, Catherine Ann), 32:46-56
- Reform, education for, and Walter Rauschenbusch (Aiken, John R.), 36:456-469
- Reform, and late medieval conciliarists (Petty, Ray C.), 31:164-181
- Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum* of 1552, and furthering of discipline in England (Spalding, James C.), 39:162-171
- Reformation, English, Freewillers in (Hargrave, O. T.), 37:271-280
- Reformation, medieval heresies in (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 32:392-414
- Reformation, social forces in German (Grimm, Harold J.), 31:3-13
- Refugee Orthodox congregations, in Western Europe (Smith, Timothy L.), 38:312-326
- Regeneration, in Caspar von Schwenckfeld's thought (Furcha, E. J.), 37:160-173
- Relief Act, Catholic, in Ireland (Burns, Robert E.), 32:181-206

- Religion, and American civic responsibility, some relationships of (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 32:415-431
- Religion, and development of Canadian society (Clifford, N. K.), 38:506-523
- Religion, history of in America (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 39:224-235
- Religious, in Hooker's *Polity*, and public (McGrade, Arthur S.), 37:404-422
- Religious community, and peace movement in Germany (Chickering, Roger Philip), 38:300-311
- Religious feelings, of American people (Rapson, Richard L.), 35:311-327
- Religious liberalism, in South during Progressive Era (Eighmy, John Lee), 38:359-372
- Religious liberty, and Roger Williams (Moore, LeRoy, Jr.), 34:57-76
- Religious scene, American, English visitor's comments on (Ellis, John Tracy), 36:36-44
- Republican Movement, revolutionary, and Spanish church (Sánchez, José M.), 31:430-439
- Reunionists, Catholic, and Luther in age of Bismarck (Fleischer, Manfred), 38:43-66
- Review article, creeds of Nicea and Constantinople (Holland, David Larrimore), 38:248-261
- Review article, early church and the world (Grant, Robert M.), 38:242-247
- Review article, first translation of Luther's *Lectures on Hebrews* (Hagen, Kenneth), 34:204-213
- Review article, *Melanchthon on Christian Doctrine* (Piepkorn, Arthur Carl), 35:344-353
- Review article, *Protestant Concepts of Church and State* (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 35:227-234
- Revival, in French Reformed Church (Osen, J. Lynn), 37:36-49
- Revivalism, Finney and theology of (Johnson, James E.), 38:338-358
- Revivalism, and James McGready (Opie, John, Jr.), 34:445-456
- Revolution, American missionary motivation before (Beaver, R. Pierce), 31:216-226
- Revolution, Wyclifism as ideology of (Kaminsky, Howard), 32:57-74
- Revolutionary Republican Movement, and Spanish church (Sánchez, José M.), 31:430-439
- Rich laymen, and early social Christianity (Griffin, Clyde C.), 36:45-65
- Ritschl, Albrecht, role of church history in theology of (Hefner, Philip), 33:338-355
- Ritschl, Baur versus on early Christianity (Hefner, Philip), 31:259-278
- Roman Propaganda Fide Archives, overviews and assessment of (McGloin, John B.), 33:84-91
- Romans Commentary, Calvin's, justification in (Santmire, H. Paul), 33:294-313
- Rome, Francesco Modon at (Koenig, Duane), 35:438-445
- Royal martyr, Charles I and cult of (Stewart, Byron S.), 38:175-187
- Russian Bible Society, and Russian Orthodox Church (Zacek, Judith Cohen), 35:411-437
- Ruthenian Uniate Church, in its historical perspective (Nemec, Ludvik), 37:365-388
- Sabellianism, and Horace Bushnell (Kirschenmann, Fred), 33:49-59
- Saint Boniface, and eccentrics (Russell, Jeffrey B.), 33:235-247
- Sandeen, Ernest R., a response to (Moore, LeRoy, Jr.), 37:195-202
- Sandwich Islands, missionaries of create literature (Tate, Merze), 31:182-202
- Schelling, and ecumenical quest (Penzel, Klaus), 33:322-337
- Schism, Presbyterian, of 1837 and missions (MacCormac, Earl R.), 32:32-45
- Schleiermacher, and ecumenical quest (Penzel, Klaus), 33:322-337
- School, common, and a case study in church-state relations (Michaelson, Robert), 38:201-217
- School law, of Emperor Julian (Hardy, B. Carmon), 37:131-143
- Schwenckfeld, Casper von, thought of (Furcha, E. J.), 37:160-173
- Science, and apologetics, in early Boyle Lectures (Dahm, John J.), 39:172-186
- Science, and idea of church history (Bowden, Henry Warner), 36:308-326
- Scotus, and censure at Avignon (Burr, David), 37:144-159



- Second Great Awakening, and New England social order (Birdsall, Richard D.), 39:345-364
- Sect, to denomination from (Bordin, Ruth B.), 34:77-94
- Sejanus, and date of crucifixion (Maier, Paul L.), 37:3-13
- Sermons, before Parliament (Spalding, James C.), 36:24-35
- Severus, Sulpicius, and John Cassian (Harper, James), 34:371-380
- Sheldon, Charles M. and the Topeka *Daily Capital* (Jensen, Billie Barnes), 33:74-83
- Sigmund of Habsburg, vs. Nicholas of Cusa (Tillinghast, Pardon E.), 36:371-390
- Simons, Menno (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 31:387-399
- Simpson, Matthew, and mission of America (Kirby, James E.), 36:299-307
- Sixth Way, Jonathan Edwards and theology of (Whittemore, Robert C.), 35:60-75
- Slavery, and John Woolman's approach to social action (Moulton, Phillips), 35:399-410
- Slavic Catholic self-consciousness, origins of in America (Greene, Victor R.), 35:446-460
- Smyth, Newman, and Congregational-Episcopal Concordat (Gowing, Peter G.), 33:175-191
- Social Christianity, and rich laymen (Griffin, Clyde C.), 36:45-65
- Social forces, in German Reformation (Grimm, Harold J.), 31:3-13
- Social gospel, experiment of in newspaper reform (Jensen, Billie Barnes), 33:74-83
- Social interpretation, of early Christian apologetics (Wilken, Robert L.), 39:437-458
- Socialism, and Catholicism in Ireland (Larkin, Emmet), 33:462-483
- Socialism, Christian, and First Church of Humanity (Crowe Charles), 35:93-106
- Social novel, image of Protestant minister in (Nicholl, Grier), 37:319-334
- Social order, and English deism (Emerson, Roger L.), 37:389-403
- Social sources, of Mormonism (De Pillis, Mario S.), 37:50-79
- Sociology, of Swabian Anabaptism (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 32:150-180
- Sola fide, of Luther in Italy (Anderson, Marvin W.), 38:25-42
- South, religious liberalism in (Eighmy, John Lee), 38:359-372
- South African wilderness, American errand into (Etherington, Norman A.), 39:62-71
- South African wilderness, God and covenant in (Templin, J. Alton), 37:281-297
- Spanish church, and revolutionary Republican Movement (Sánchez, José M.), 31:430-439
- Spiritual Exercises*, and Catholic reform (McNally, Robert E.), 34:36-49
- Spottiswoode, Archbishop John (Birchler, Allen B.), 39:317-326
- State, and church in Byzantine Empire (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 34:381-403
- Steel strike of 1919-1920, and Interchurch World Movement (Ernst, Eldon G.), 39:212-223
- Studium generale, and concilium generale (McKeon, Peter R.), 35:24-34
- Survey, American Catholic historical societies (Weber, Francis J.), 31:350-356
- Survey, History of theological education in America (McCloy, Frank Dixon), 31:449-453
- Survey, interpretations of Pietism (Weigelt, Horst), 39:236-241
- Survey, Luther studies in Japan (Masuda, Kenji), 31:227-230
- Survey, recent research on Albigensian Cathari (Walther, Daniel), 34:146-177
- Swabian Anabaptism, sociology of (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 32:150-180
- Sweden, liturgical developments in (Harjunpaa, Toivo), 37:14-35
- Taxing of clergy, in France (Ravitch, Norman), 33:157-174
- Tertullian, Christian and military service according to (Gero, Stephen), 39:285-298
- Theocratic ideal, and Jonathan Edwards (Alexis, Gerhard T.), 35:328-343
- Theodore of Mopsuestia, theological anthropology of (Vööbus, Arthur), 33:115-124

- Theological education, in: America, history of (McCloy, Frank Dixon), 31:449-453
- Theological education, German Protestant (Anderson, H. George), 39:36-48
- Theological revival, in French Reformed Church (Osen, J. Lynn), 37:36-49
- Theology, of Albrecht Ritschl, role of church history in (Hefner, Philip), 33:338-355
- Theology, of antislavery, and Adin Ballou's Hopedale Community (Perry, Lewis), 39:372-389
- Theology, in church and university (Scharlemann, Robert), 33:23-33
- Theology, Dutch (Bangs, Carl), 39:470-482
- Theology, history of, and exegesis (Wilken, Robert L.), 35:139-156
- Theology, influence of Maximos the Confessor on (Geanakoplos, Deno J.), 38:150-163
- Theology, of Luther, priesthood and ministry in (Gerrish, B. A.), 34:404-422
- Theology, Quaker (Frost, J. William), 39:503-523
- Theology, of revivalism, and Charles G. Finney (Johnson, James E.), 38:338-358
- Theology, of Sixth Way, and Jonathan Edwards (Whittemore, Robert C.), 35:60-75
- Theology, of Unitas Fratrum (Strupl, Milos), 33:279-293
- Tillemont, LeNain de, and Gibbon (Jordan, David P.), 39:483-502
- Toleration, in Massachusetts (Holifield, E. Brooks), 38:188-200
- Topeka *Daily Capital*, and Charles M. Sheldon (Jensen, Billie Barnes), 33:74-83
- Tradition, and Christological controversies (Wilken, Robert L.), 34:123-145
- Trent, Council of, French reactions to (Kingdon, Robert M.), 33:149-156
- Trier, episcopal election of 1430 in (Watanabe, Morimichi), 39:299-310
- Tudor episcopate, humanistic interests of (Masek, Rosemary), 39:5-17
- Tyndale, William, debt of to Martin Luther (Trinterud, L. J.), 31:24-45
- Unitas Fratrum, confessional theology of (Strupl, Milos), 33:279-293
- Unity, Christian, problem of in early nineteenth-century America (Loetscher, Leferts A.), 32:3-16
- University, theology in (Scharlemann, Robert), 33:23-33
- Utopia, and Johan Eberlin von Gunzburg's Wolfaria (Bell, Susan Groag), 36:122-139
- Valencia, cathedral community of (Burns, R. Ignatius), 31:14-23
- Vatican Council I, American Protestants interpret (Smylie, James H.), 38:459-474
- Viret, Pierre, ideas and attitudes of concerning humanism and education (Linder, Robert D.), 34:25-35
- Visible church, expansion of in New England (Kobrin, David), 36:189-209
- Volkskirche*, and Weimar Republic (Borg, Daniel R.), 35:186-206
- Wealth, Puritan and Anglican attitudes on (Breen, Timothy Hall), 35:273-287
- Weimar Republic, and *Volkskirche* and "Christian State" (Borg, Daniel R.), 35:186-206
- Wesley, John, as political economist? (Haywood, C. Robert), 33:314-321
- Western Christianity, Khomyakov's critique of (Wieczynski, Joseph L.), 38:291-299
- Western Europe, refugee Orthodox congregations in (Smith, Timothy L.), 38:312-326
- Westminster Assembly, English Presbyterians in (Kirby, Ethyn Williams), 33:418-428
- Willard, Samuel, coherent Calvinism of (Whittemore, Robert C.), 36:284-298
- Williams, Roger, and historians (Moore, LeRoy, Jr.), 32:432-451
- Williams, Roger, and religious liberty (Moore, LeRoy, Jr.), 34:57-76
- Wolfaria, of Johan Eberlin von Gunzburg (Bell, Susan Groag), 36:122-139
- Woolman, John, approach of to social action (Moulton, Phillips), 35:399-410
- Work, Puritan and Anglican attitudes on (Breen, Timothy Hall), 35:273-287
- Wyclifism, as ideology of revolution (Kaminsky, Howard), 32:57-74
- Zwingli, change in understanding of in recent research (Locher, Gottfried W.), 34:3-24

## BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

- Adam, Paul  
La vie paroissiale en France au XIV<sup>e</sup>  
siècle (Luman, Richard), 35:109
- Adamson, William R.  
Bushnell Rediscovered (Kirschenmann,  
Fred), 36:334
- Akers, Charles W.  
Called Unto Liberty: A Life of Jona-  
than Mayhew, 1720-1766 (Opie, John),  
35:118-119
- Aland, Kurt  
Did the Early Church Baptize Infants?  
(Grant, Robert M.), 32:473-474  
Kirchengeschichtliche Entwürfe (Mc-  
Neill, John T.), 31:105-106  
Repetitorium der Kirchengeschichte. Ref-  
ormation und Gegenreformation (BOOK-  
NOTE), 37:347-348
- Alberigo, Joseph, *et al*  
Conciliorum oecumenicorum decreta (Lu-  
man, Richard), 32:366
- Albertson, Clinton  
Anglo-Saxon Saints and Heroes (Weck-  
man, George), 37:207
- Albright, Raymond W.  
Focus on Infinity: A Life of Phillips  
Brooks (Clebsch, William A.), 33:224-226  
A History of the Protestant Episcopal  
Church (Burr, Nelson R.), 35:123-125
- Aldridge, Alfred Owen  
Benjamin Franklin and Nature's God  
(Smylie, James H.), 37:464-465
- Allbeck, Willard D.  
A Century of Lutherans in Ohio (Wentz,  
Frederick K.), 35:482
- Allen, Ward, ed. and trans.  
Translating for King James: Notes  
Made by a Translator of King James'  
Bible (BOOKNOTE), 39:274
- Allison, C. F.  
The Rise of Moralism: The Proclama-  
tion of the Gospel from Hooker to Baxter  
(BOOKNOTE), 37:345
- Althaus, Paul  
The Theology of Martin Luther (BOOK-  
NOTE), 36:236
- Andersen, Arlow W.  
The Salt of the Earth: A History of  
Norwegian-Danish Methodism in Amer-  
ica (Fevold, Eugene L.), 33:367-368
- Anderson, Alan Orr, and Anderson, Mar-  
jorie Ogilvie, eds. and trans.  
Adomnan's Life of Columba (Cabaniss,  
Allen), 32:209
- Anderson, Charles S.  
Augsburg Historical Atlas of Christian-  
ity in the Middle Ages and Reformation  
(BOOKNOTE), 37:468-469
- Anderson, Gerald H., ed.  
The Theology of the Christian Mission  
(Lueking, F. Dean), 31:375-376
- Andrieu-Guitrancourt, Pierre  
Introduction sommaire à l'Etude du Droit  
en général et de Droit canonique contem-  
porain en particulier (Luman, Richard),  
32:367-368
- Anson, Peter F.  
Bishops at Large (Shepherd, Massey H.,  
Jr.), 35:250-251
- Arberry, A. J., ed.  
Religion in the Middle East (Carleton,  
Alford), 39:569-570
- Armour, Rollin Stely  
Anabaptist Baptism (Dyck, Cornelius  
J.), 37:216-217
- Armstrong, O. K., and Armstrong, Marjorie  
The Indomitable Baptists (Maring, Nor-  
man H.), 37:219-220
- Artz, Frederick B.  
Renaissance Humanism 1300-1550 (BOOK-  
NOTE), 36:490
- Atkinson, James  
The Great Light: Luther and Reforma-  
tion (Kittelson, James M.), 39:119
- Aubert, Hippolyte, ed.  
Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol.  
1, 1539-1555 (Farris, Allan L.), 31:245-  
246  
Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol.  
2, 1556-1558 (Farris, Allan L.), 31:366-  
368  
Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol.  
3, 1559-1561 (Minus, Paul M.), 34:355-  
356  
Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol.  
5, 1564 (Raitt, Jill), 39:121-122
- Aubineau, Michael, trans.  
Grégoire de Nysse: Traité de la virgin-  
ité (Grant, Robert M.), 36:87-88
- Averill, Lloyd J.  
American Theology in the Liberal Tradi-  
tion (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 37:230-232
- Babcock, Rufus, ed.  
Memoir of John Mason Peck (Gaustad,  
Edwin Scott), 35:372-373



- Bacon, Margaret H.  
The Quiet Rebels. The Story of the Quakers in America (Maclear, J. F.), 39:560-561
- Bailey, Kenneth H.  
Southern White Protestantism in the Twentieth Century (Million, Elmer G.), 34:476-477
- Bainton, Roland H.  
Christian Unity and Religion in New England (Oberholzer Emil, Jr.), 34:219-220  
The Collected Papers in Church History. Series I: Early and Medieval Christianity (Norwood, F. A.), 31:457-458  
Luther's Meditations on the Gospels [Bainton, trans.] (Carlson, Edgar M.), 31:462-463  
Studies on the Reformation (Gerrish, B. A.), 33:101-102
- Baker, Frank  
William Grimshaw 1708-1763 (Davies, Horton), 33:223
- Bakhuizen Van Den Brink, J. N.  
Juan de Valdés: réformateur in Espagne et en Italie, 1529-1541; deux études (Schutte, Anne Jacobson), 39:407-408
- Balás, David L.  
Metousia Theou: Man's Participation in God's Perfections According to Saint Gregory of Nyssa (Ferguson, Everett), 36:216
- Baldwin, John W.  
Masters, Princes, and Merchants: The Social Views of Peter the Chanter and His Circle (Zinn, Grover A., Jr.), 39:545-546
- Barbour, Hugh  
The Quakers in Puritan England (Maclear, J. F.), 34:470-471
- Barclay, William  
The Lord's Supper (BOOKNOTE), 39:277-278
- Baret, Marcel, trans.  
Contra Celse. Books 1-2 (BOOKNOTE), 37:234
- Barker, John W.  
Manuel II Palaeologus (1391-1425): A Study in Late Byzantine Statesmanship (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 39:247-248
- Barley, M. W., and Hanson, R. P. C., eds.  
Christianity in Britain, 300-700 (McNeill, John T.), 39:244-245
- Barlow, Frank  
The English Church, 1000-1066, A Constitutional History (Luman, Richard), 33:492-493
- Barlow, Richard Burgess  
Citizenship and Conscience: A Study of the Theory and Practice of Religious Toleration in England During the Eighteenth Century (Davies, Horton), 33:102-103
- Barmann, Lawrence F., ed.  
Newman at St Mary's (BOOKNOTE), 32:375
- Barnard, L. W.  
Justin Martyr, His Life and Thought (Hardy, E. R.), 36:471
- Bartels, F. L.  
The Roots of Ghana Methodism (Piper, John F., Jr.), 35:483-484
- Barth, Karl  
The German Church Conflict (Borg, Daniel R.), 35:488
- Bartlett, Irving H.  
Wendell Phillips: Brahmin Radical (Gaustad, Edwin Scott), 32:111
- Bartoš, F. M.  
Husitská revoluce I: Doba Zizkova, 1415-1426 (Spinka, Matthew), 34:460  
Husitská revoluce II: Vláda bratrstev a její pád, 1426-1437 (Spinka, Matthew), 36:475-476
- Battis, Emery  
Saints and Sectaries: Anne Hutchinson and the Antinomian Controversy in the Massachusetts Bay Colony (Oberholzer, Emil, Jr.), 32:371-372
- Battiscombe, Georgina  
John Keble, A Study in Limitations (Caserley, J. V. Langmead), 35:246-247
- Bauer, Gerhard  
"Geschichtlichkeit"—Wege und Irrwege eines Begriffs (Hefner, Philip), 33:227
- Bauer, Günther  
Anfänge täuferischer Gemeindebildungen in Franken (Krahn, Cornelius), 39:120-121
- Bea, Augustin Cardinal  
Unity in Freedom: Reflections on the Human Family (Outler, Albert C.), 34:361-362
- Beardslee, John W., III, ed. and trans.  
Reformed Dogmatics (Morris, William S.), 35:471-473
- Beaver, R. Pierce  
All Loves Excelling: American Protestant Women in World Mission (Handy, Robert T.), 38:546-547  
Church, State, and the American Indians (Drury, Clifford M.), 36:228  
Ecumenical Beginnings in Protestant World Mission: A History of Comity (Forman, Charles W.), 32:223

- Envoys of Peace. The Peace Witness in the Christian World Mission (Dyck, Cornelius J.), 34:363
- Pioneers in Mission. A Source Book on the Rise of American Missions (Drury, Clifford M.), 36:227-228
- To Advance the Gospel (Dustan, J. Leslie), 37:232
- Beichler, James E.  
Law for Liberty: The Role of Law in the Church Today (Sturm, Douglas), 38:550-551
- Bemesderfer, James O.  
Pietism and Its Influence Upon the Evangelical United Brethren Church (Brown, Dale W.), 37:117-118
- Benbi, Georgiou S.  
Symbolai eis tēn peri tou Nestoriou ereunan (ex epipseōs Orthodoxou) (BOOKNOTE), 36:337
- Benko, Stephen  
The Meaning of Sanctorum Communio (Stoeffler, F. Ernest), 34:352-353
- Bennett, G. V., and Walsh, J. D., eds.  
Essays in Modern English Church History (Marty, Martin E.), 36:92-93
- Bennett, John W.  
Hutterian Brethren. The Agricultural Economy and Social Organization of a Communal People (Dyck, Cornelius J.), 38:280-282
- Benson, Louis F.  
The English Hymn: Its Development and Use in Worship (Routley, Erik), 32:222-223
- Benson, Robert L., ed.  
Imperial Lives and Letters of the Eleventh Century (Luman, Richard), 32:476-477
- Benz, Ernst  
The Eastern Orthodox Church: Its Thought and Life (Zernov, N.), 33:99  
Ecclesia Spirituality (BOOKNOTE), 34:479  
Evolution and Christian Hope: Man's Concept of the Future from the Early Fathers to Teilhard de Chardin (Braaten, Carl E.), 37:223-224
- Bergendoff, Conrad  
The Church of the Lutheran Reformation. A Historical Survey of Lutheranism (Tappert, Theodore G.), 37:216  
Olavus Petri and the Ecclesiastical Transformation in Sweden, 1521-1552 (BOOKNOTE), 34:479
- Bergier, Jean-Francois  
Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Geneve au Temps de Calvin. Vol. 1, 1546-1553 (Clouse, Robert G.), 35:469-470
- Bergsten, Torsten, ed.  
Balthasar Hubmaier, Seine Stellung zu Reformation und Täuferum 1521-1528 (Dyck, Cornelius J.), 32:98-99
- Berkhofer, Robert F.  
Salvation and the Savage. An Analysis of Protestant Missions and American Indian Response, 1787-1862 (Beaver, R. Pierce), 34:473-474
- Berkhouwer, G. C.  
The Second Vatican Council and the New Catholicism (Lindbeck, George A.), 35:251-252
- Best, G. F. A.  
Temporal Pillars: Queen Anne's Bounty, The Ecclesiastical Commissioners and the Church of England (Davies, Horton), 34:222-223
- Beyreuther, Erich  
Die Erweckungsbewegung (Marty, Martin E.), 33:498-499
- Blanke, Fritz, *et al*, eds.  
Huldreich Zwingli's sämtliche Werke (BOOKNOTE), 39:273  
Zwingli, der Theologe. Kommentar Huldrych Zwingli's über die wahre und falsche Religion [Blanke, ed.] (Krodel, Gottfried G.), 33:496
- Blet, Pierre, *et al*, eds.  
Lettres de Pie XII aux Evêques Allemands, 1939-1944 (Wentz, Frederick K.), 35:482  
Le Saint Siège et la Guerre en Europe: Mars 1939-Août 1940 (Lewy, Guenter), 35:481-482  
Le Saint Siège et la Guerre en Europe: Juin 1940-Juin 1941 (Lewy, Guenter), 39:567-568  
Le Saint Siège et la Guerre Mondiale: Juillet 1941-Octobre 1942 (Lewy, Guenter), 39:567-568  
Le Saint Siège et la Situation Religieuse en Pologne et dans les Pays Baltes, 1939-1945 (Anderson, Edgar), 39:566-567
- Bloch-Hoell, Nils  
The Pentecostal Movement: Its Origin, Development and Distinctive Character (Smith, Timothy L.), 35:127-129
- Block, Edward A.  
John Wyclif: Radical Dissenter (Kaminsky, Howard), 32:366-367
- Bluhm, Heinz  
Martin Luther: Creative Translator (Schwiebert, Ernest G.), 36:476-477
- Blyden, Edward W.  
Christianity, Islam, and the Negro Race (Austen, Ralph A.), 37:344-345

- Bogaert, Pierre, trans.  
Apocalypse syriaque de Baruch (Grant, Robert M.), 39:242
- Bolam, C. Gordon, *et al*  
The English Presbyterians from Elizabethan Puritanism to Modern Unitarianism (Bainton, Roland H.), 38:123-124
- Boller, Paul F., Jr.  
George Washington and Religion (Marty, Martin E.), 32:486-487
- Bolton, W. F.  
A History of Anglo-Latin Literature 597-1066. Vol. 1, 597-740 (Whitebread, Leslie), 37:208-209
- Borchardt, C. F. A.  
Hilary of Poitiers' Role in the Arian Struggle (Norris, R. A., Jr.), 36:472-473
- Bornkamm, Heinrich  
The Heart of Reformation Faith: The Fundamental Axioms of Evangelical Belief (Gerrish, B. A.), 34:462-463  
Luther and the Old Testament (BOOKNOTE), 39:570
- Borret, Marcel, ed.  
Contra Celse II (BOOKNOTE), 38:282  
Origèn: Contre Celse (Grant, Robert M.), 39:392-393
- Boslooper, Thomas  
The Virgin Birth (Bromiley, Geoffrey W.), 33:97
- Bosworth, William  
Catholicism and Crisis in Modern France: French Catholic Groups at the Threshold of the Fifth Republic (Bruenig, Charles), 34:109-110
- Bowen, Desmond  
The Idea of the Victorian Church: A Study of the Church of England, 1833-1889 (Booty, John E.), 38:539
- Boyd, Beverly  
Chaucer and the Liturgy (Porter, H. Boone, Jr.), 38:529
- Boyer, Richard E.  
English Declarations of Indulgence, 1687 and 1688 (Booty, John E.), 38:537
- Braaten, Carl E., ed.  
Paul Tillich: Perspectives on 19th and 20th Century Protestant Theology (Williamson, Clark M.), 37:224-225
- Braden, Charles S.  
Spirits in Rebellion: The Rise and Development of New Thought (Handy, Robert T.), 33:226-227
- Brailsford, H. N.  
The Levellers and the English Revolution (Woodhouse, A. S. P.), 31:467-468
- Braithwaite, William C.  
The Second Period of Quakerism (Maclear, J. F.), 32:217-218
- Brand, C. E.  
Roman Military Law (Grant, Robert M.), 38:262
- Brandsma, J. A.  
Menno Simons von Witmarsum. Vorkämpfer der Täuferbewegung in den Niederlanden (Krahn, Cornelius), 31:365
- Brauer, Jerald C.  
Protestantism in America. A Narrative History (Clebsch, William A.), 35:252
- Breck, Allen Dupont, ed.  
Johannis Wyclif: Tractatus de Trinitate (Spinka, Matthew), 32:98
- Breen, Quirinus  
Christianity and Humanism. Studies in the History of Ideas (Spitz, Lewis W.), 37:466-467
- Brentano, Robert  
Two Churches: England and Italy in the Thirteenth Century (Andrea, Alfred J.), 38:528-529
- Bridenbaugh, Carl  
Mitre and Sceptre. Transatlantic Faiths, Ideas, Personalities, and Politics, 1689-1775 (Maclear, J. F.), 32:108-109
- Brock, Peter  
Pacifism in the United States from the Colonial Era to the First World War (Bainton, Roland H.), 39:127-128
- Bronner, Edwin B., ed.  
An English View of American Quakerism: The Journal of Walter Robson 1877 (Endy, Melvin B., Jr.), 39:559-560
- Brooke, Z. N.  
The English Church and the Papacy from the Conquest to the Reign of John (Gatch, Milton McC.), 38:527-528
- Broomfield, F., ed.  
Thomae De Chobham Summa Confessorum (Petry, Ray C.), 39:113-114
- Brown, Henry F.  
Baptism Through the Centuries (Torbet, Robert G.), 35:363
- Brown, Ira V., ed.  
Joseph Priestley: Selections from His Writings (BOOKNOTE), 32:114
- Brown, Jerry Wayne  
The Rise of Biblical Criticism in America, 1800-1870: The New England Scholars (Funk, Robert W.), 39:415
- Brown, Milton Perry  
The Authentic Writings of Ignatius: A



- Study of Linguistic Criteria (Richardson, Cyril C.), 34:214-215
- Brown, Peter  
Augustine of Hippo, a Biography (Grant, Robert M.), 37:110
- Brown, Sydney M., trans.  
The Register of Eudes of Rouen (Little, Lester K.), 35:367-368
- Brundage, James A.  
The Chronicle of Henry of Livonia [Brundage, trans.] (Luman, Richard), 31:107-108  
Medieval Canon Law and the Crusader (Andrea, Alfred J.), 39:397-398
- Brunner, Peter  
Nicolaus von Amsdorf als Bischof von Naumburg (Fischer, Robert H.), 32:213-214
- Buck, Herman  
Die Angänge der Konstanzer Reformati-  
onsprozesse, Österreich, Eidgenossen-  
schaft und Schmalkaldischer Bund 1510/  
22-1531 (Spitz, Lewis W.), 35:111
- Buckley, Francis J.  
Christ and the Church According to  
Gregory of Elvira (Hardy, E. R.), 34:  
352
- Büsser, Fritz  
Das katholische Zwinglibild: Von der  
Reformation bis zur Gegenwart (Grimm,  
Harold J.), 38:535
- Burns, Robert Ignatius  
The Jesuits and the Indian Wars of the  
Northwest (Drury, Clifford M.), 36:230
- Burr, Nelson R.  
A Critical Bibliography of Religion in  
America. Vol. 4 in 2 parts of Religion in  
American Life (Handy, Robert T.), 31:  
118-121  
The Story of the Diocese of Connecticut:  
A New Branch of the Vine (Wright,  
Conrad), 33:103-105
- Burchaell, James T.  
Catholic Theories of Biblical Inspiration  
Since 1810 (Donahue, John R.), 39:260-  
261
- Cabaniss, Allen, trans.  
Charlemagne's Cousins, Contemporary  
Lives of Adalard and Wala (Carpe, Wil-  
lian D.), 37:209-210
- Calian, Carnegie S.  
Icon and Pulpit: The Protestant-Ortho-  
dox Encounter (Geanakoplos, Deno J.),  
38:385-386
- Calkin, Homer L.  
Castings from the Foundry Mold: A His-  
tory of Foundry Church, Washington,  
D.C., 1814-1964 (BOOKNOTE), 39:275-276
- Cameron, James Kerr, ed.  
Letters of John Johnston c. 1565-1611  
and Robert Howie c. 1565-c. 1645 (Mac-  
lear, J. F.), 34:100-101
- Camp, Richard L.  
The Papal Ideology of Social Reform: A  
Study in Historical Development 1878-  
1967 (Morrissey, Thomas E.), 39:565-  
566
- Cantalamesa, Raniero  
L'Omelia "in S. Pascha" dello Pseudo-  
Ippolito di Roma (Shepherd, Massey H.,  
Jr.), 39:541
- Cantor, Norman F.  
Medieval History: The Life and Death  
of a Civilization (Petry, Ray C.), 33:  
361-362
- Carter, Alice Clare  
The English Reformed Church in Am-  
sterdam in the Seventeenth Century  
(Stearns, Raymond P.), 34:469-470
- Carter, Charles H., ed.  
From the Renaissance to the Counter-  
Reformation: Essays in Honor of Gar-  
rett Mattingly (Brann, Noel L.), 35:468-  
469
- Castellion, Sebastien  
Conseil a la France Désolée (BOOKNOTE),  
37:122
- Cauthen, Kenneth  
The Impact of American Religious Lib-  
eralism (Meland, Bernard Eugene), 32:  
492-493
- Cavert, Samuel McCrea  
The American Churches in the Ecumeni-  
cal Movement, 1900-1968 (Blackmore,  
W. B.), 39:267  
On the Road to Christian Unity (Nelson,  
J. Robert), 33:229-230
- Ceyssens, Lucien, and de Munter, Silvestre,  
eds.  
Sources Relatives à l'Histoire du Jansé-  
nisme et de l'Antijansénisme des années  
1661-1672 (Armstrong, Brian G.), 39:258
- Chadwick, Henry  
Early Christian Thought and the Classi-  
cal Tradition (Richardson, Cyril C.), 36:  
85-86  
The Early Church (Downey, Glanville),  
39:391
- Chadwick, Nora K., ed.  
Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early  
British Border (McNeill, John T.), 32:  
364-366
- Chadwick, Owen  
John Cassian (Weckman, George), 37:  
454

- The Reformation (Gerrish, B. A.), 35:469
- The Victorian Church. Part I, 1829-59 (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 36:233
- Chakmakjian, Hagop A.  
Armenian Christology and Evangelization of Islam (Thomson, R. W.), 37:210-211
- Chambers, D. S.  
Cardinal Bainbridge in the Court of Rome, 1509-1514 (Maclear, J. F.), 35:368-369
- Chenu, Marie-Dominique  
Nature, Man, and Society in the Twelfth Century: Essays on New Theological Perspectives in the Latin West (Petry, Ray C.), 39:245-246
- Cherry, Conrad  
The Theology of Jonathan Edwards: A Reappraisal (Morris, William S.), 36:332-333
- Chester, A. G., ed.  
Selected Sermons of Hugh Latimer Charlottesvile (BOOKNOTE), 39:274
- Childers, James Saxon, ed.  
A Way Home: The Baptists Tell Their Story (Brown, Dale W.), 34:105
- Christensen, Torben  
Kyrkohistoria I. Fra evangelium til den pavelige gudsstat (Knudsen, Johannes), 39:108-109
- Christie, John W., and Dumond, Dwight L.  
George Bourne and *The Book and Slavery Irreconcilable* (Handy, Robert T.), 39:559
- Christoff, Peter K.  
An Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism. Vol. 1, A. S. Komjakov (Spinka, Matthew), 31:372-373
- Christophers, R. A.  
George Abbott, Archbishop of Canterbury 1562-1633 (BOOKNOTE), 36:237
- Clancy, Thomas H.  
Papist Pamphleteers. The Allen-Persons Party and the Political Thought of the Counter-Reformation in England, 1572-1615 (Trimble, William R.), 34:101-102
- Claridge, Mary  
Margaret Clitherow (BOOKNOTE), 36:236
- Clark, Francis  
Eucharistic Sacrifice and the Reformation (Meyer, John R.), 38:268-270
- Clasen, Claus-Peter  
The Palatinate in European History (BOOKNOTE), 33:371  
Die Wiedertäufer im Herzogtum Württemberg und in benachbarten Herrschaf-
- ten; Ausbreitung, Geisteswelt, und Soziologie (Dyck, Cornelius J.), 36:223-224
- Clebsch, William A.  
England's Earliest Protestants 1520-1535 (McNeill, John T.), 34:356-357  
From Sacred to Profane America: The Role of Religion in American History (Davidson, Glen W.), 37:343-344
- Clebsch, William A., and Jaeckle, Charles R.  
Pastoral Care in Historical Perspective (Stinnette, Charles R., Jr.), 34:113
- Cobban, Alan B.  
The King's Hall Within the University of Cambridge in the Later Middle Ages (McKeon, Peter R.), 39:246-247
- Cochrane, Arthur C.  
The Church's Confession Under Hitler (Wentz, Frederick K.), 32:368-369  
Reformed Confessions of the 16th Century [Cochrane, ed.] (Spalding, James C.), 37:114-115
- Cockshut, A. O., J.  
Religious Controversies of the Nineteenth Century (Marty, Martin E.), 35:476-478
- Colbert, Edward P.  
The Martyrs of Córdoba (850-859): A Study of the Sources (Schmidt, Martin Anton), 32:474-476
- Colgrave, Bertram, and Mynors, R. A. B., eds.  
Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People (Gatch, Milton McC.), 39:543
- Commission internationale d'histoire ecclésiastique comparée  
Bibliographie de la Réforme, 1450-1648 (BOOKNOTE), 31:382
- Commission internationale d'histoire ecclésiastique comparée  
Bibliographie de la Réforme, 1450-1648, Ouvrages Parus de 1940 à 1955 (BOOKNOTE), 36:490
- Condon, Thomas J.  
New York Beginnings: The Commercial Origins of New Netherland (Smith, George L.), 38:276
- Constable, Giles  
The Letters of Peter the Venerable [Constable, ed.] (Luman, Richard), 37:455-456  
Monastic Tithes from Their Origins to the Twelfth Century (Luman, Richard), 37:112
- Constantelos, Demetrios J.  
Byzantine Philanthropy and Social Welfare (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 38:373-374

The Greek Orthodox Church: Faith, History, and Practice (Rexine, John E.), 36:481-482

Conway, J. S.  
The Nazi Persecution of the Churches 1933-45 (Nichols, James Hastings), 39:130

Conzemius, Victor, ed.  
Ignaz von Döllinger Briefwechsel mit Lord Acton. Vol 1, 1850-1869 (Nichols, James Hastings), 34:359-360

Cook, G. H.  
English Collegiate Churches (Luman, Richard), 31:243-244

Cosin, John  
A Collection of Private Devotions (BOOKNOTE), 39:274

Coughlin, Bernard J.  
Church and State in Social Welfare (Handy, Robert T.), 35:129

Covey, Cyclone  
The American Pilgrimage: The Roots of American History, Religion and Culture (Schafer, Thomas A.), 31:378-379

Cragg, Gerald R.  
The Church and the Age of Reason 1648-1789 (Gerrish, B. A.), 34:358-359

Crick, B. R., and Alman, Miriam, eds.  
A Guide to Manuscripts Relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland (BOOKNOTE), 31:381

Cross, Claire  
The Royal Supremacy in the Elizabethan Church (Maclear, J. F.), 39:557-558

Crouzel, Henri, trans.  
Grégoire le Thaumaturge: Remerciement à Origène, suivi de la lettre d'Origène à Grégoire (Grant, Robert M.), 39:392

Crowder, Richard  
No Featherbed to Heaven (Bambury, Ewart), 33:499-500

Cruikshank, Marjorie  
Church and State in English Education, 1870 to the Present Day (Albright, Raymond W.), 34:105-106

Cuming, G. J.  
A History of Anglican Liturgy (Porter, H. Boone, Jr.), 39:257-258  
The Province of York [Cuming, ed.] (Maclear, J. F.), 39:557

Cushman, Joseph D., Jr.  
A Goody Heritage: The Episcopal Church in Florida 1821-1892 (BOOKNOTE), 36:338-339

D'Aguilers, Raymond

Historia Francorum Qui Ceperunt Iherusalem [Hill, John Hugh, and Hill, Laurita L., trans.] (BOOKNOTE), 39:272

Dahm, Karl-Wilhelm  
Pfarrer und Politik. Soziale Position und politische Mentalität des deutschen evangelischen Pfarrerstandes zwischen 1918 and 1933 (Borg, Daniel R.), 37:342

Dahmus, Joseph  
William Courtenay, Archbishop of Canterbury 1381-1396 (McNeill, John T.), 36:219-221

Dales, Richard C., ed.  
Roberti Grosseteste Episcopi Lincolnien-sis Commentarius in VIII Libros Physicorum Aristotelis (Schmidt, Martin Anton), 35:464-465

Daly, Lowrie J.  
Benedictine Monasticism: Its Formation and Development Through the 12th Century (Luman, Richard), 34:459-460

Danto, Arthur C.  
Analytical Philosophy of History (Grant, Robert M.), 35:235-236

Dassmann, Ernst  
Die Frömmigkeit des Kirchenvaters Ambrosius von Mailand: Quellen und Entfaltung (Crouter, Richard E.), 35:462-464

Davies, Horton  
The English Free Churches (BOOKNOTE), 33:371  
Worship and Theology in England. Vol. 4, From Newman to Martineau, 1850-1900 (Bainton, Roland H.), 33:107-108

Davies, John  
The History of the Tahitian Mission, 1799-1836 (Wright, Louis B.), 31:472-473

Davies, W. D.  
Christian Origins and Judaism (Grant, Robert M.), 32:96

Dawe, Donald G.  
No Orthodoxy but the Truth (Sponheim, Paul R.), 39:269

De Achutegui, Pedro S., and Bernard, Miguel A.  
Religious Revolution in the Philippines (Gowing, Peter G.), 37:232-234

Deane, Herbert A.  
The Political and Social Ideas of St. Augustine (Dillenberger, John), 32:473

Deanesly, Margaret  
The Pre-Conquest Church in England (Cabaniss, Allen), 31:241-242

Dederen, Raoul  
Un réformateur catholique au XIX<sup>e</sup>



- siècle: Eugene Michaud (Nelson, James D.), 35:123
- De Guibert, Joseph  
The Jesuits: Their Spiritual Doctrine and Practice (Loomie, Albert J.), 34: 357-358
- De Labriolle, Pierre  
History and Literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius (McGinn, Bernard), 39:393-394
- Delattre, Roland Andre  
Beauty and Sensibility in the Thought of Jonathan Edwards (Schafer, Thomas A.), 39:414-415
- Dessain, Charles Stephen  
The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman (BOOKNOTE), 32:374-375
- D'Étaples, Jacques Lefèvre  
Epistres et Évangiles Pour les Cinquante & Deux Semaines de l'An (Haroutunian, Joseph), 35:113-114
- Dickens, A. G.  
The Counter Reformation (Grimm, Harold J.), 39:253-254  
The English Reformation (Trinterud, L. J.), 34:468-469
- Diesner, Hans-Joachim  
Fulgentius von Ruspe als Theologe und Kirchenpolitiker (BOOKNOTE), 37:234
- Dillenberger, John, ed.  
Martin Luther. Selections from His Writings (Carlson, Edgar M.), 31:462-463
- Dodd, C. H.  
Historical Tradition in the Fourth Gospel (Grant, Robert M.), 33:95-96
- Dodds, E. R.  
Pagan and Christian in an Age of Anxiety (Schoedel, William R.), 35:107
- Doernberg, Erwin  
Henry VIII and Luther. An Account of Their Personal Relations (Clebsch, William A.), 31:110
- Dörries, Hermann  
Wort und Stunde. Vol. 1, Gesammelte Studien zur Kirchengeschichte des vier-ten Jahrhunderts (Shepherd, Massey, H., Jr.), 36:474-475  
Wort und Stunde. Vol. 2, Aufsätze zur Geschichte der Kirche im Mittelalter (Steinmetz, David C.), 39:397  
Wort und Stunde. Vol. 3, Beiträge zum Verständnis Luthers (Steinmetz, David C.), 39:548-549
- Doherty, Robert W.  
The Hicksite Separation: A Sociological Analysis of Religious Schism in Early Nineteenth Century America (Barbour, Hugh), 38:126-127
- Dolan, John P.  
History of the Reformation: A Conciliatory Assessment of Opposite Views (Holland, David Larrimore), 35:240-241  
Unity and Reform: Selected Writings of Nicholas de Cusa [Dolan, ed.] (Cabanniss, Allen), 32:479
- Dorn, Jacob H.  
Washington Gladden: Prophet of the Social Gospel (Harbison, Stanley L.), 38:127-128
- Douglas, David C.  
The Norman Achievement, 1050-1100 (Hays, Rhys W.), 39:398
- Douglas, J. D.  
Light in the North. The Story of the Scottish Covenanters (Burrell, Sidney A.), 36:91-92
- Dowey, Edward A., Jr.  
A Commentary on the Confession of 1967 and an Introduction to the Book of Confessions (Smith, George L.), 39:419
- Downey, Glanville  
Gaza in the Early Sixth Century (Hardy, E. R.), 33:98-99
- Droulers, Paul  
Politique Sociale et Christianisme: Le Père Desbuquois et l'Action populaire. Débuts. Syndicalisme et intégristes (1903-1918) (Breunig, Charles), 39:260
- Drury, Clifford M.  
First White Women Over the Rockies: Diaries, Letters and Biographical Sketches of the Six Women of the Oregon Mission Who Made the Overland Journey in 1836 and 1838. Vols. 1 and 2 [Drury, ed.] (Gustand, Edwin Scott), 32:372  
First White Women Over the Rockies: Diaries, Letters, and Biographical Sketches of the Six Women of the Oregon Mission Who Made the Overland Journey in 1836 and 1838. Vol. 3 [Drury, ed.] (Keller, Robert H.), 38:277  
San Francisco Y.M.C.A., 1853-1953: One Hundred Years by the Golden Gate (Hopkins, C. Howard), 32:372-373
- Dryden, Cecil P.  
Give All to Oregon! Missionary Pioneers of the Far West (Drury, Clifford M.), 38:544
- Duckett, Eleanor Shipley  
Carolingian Portraits (Luman, Richard), 32:209-210  
Death and Life in the Tenth Century (Luman, Richard), 39:544-545  
Latin Writers of the Fifth Century (Armstrong, Gregory T.), 39:394-395

- Duffield, G. E., ed.  
John Calvin (Gerrish, B. A.), 36:479-480
- Duggan, Charles  
Twelfth Century Decretal Collections  
(Luman, Richard), 32:477-478
- Dugmore, C. W., and Duggan, Charles, eds.  
Studies in Church History. Papers Read  
at the First Winter and Summer Meet-  
ings of the Ecclesiastical History Society.  
(McNeill, John T.), 35:358
- Dunlop, Annie I., ed.  
Acta Facultatis Artium Universitatis San-  
ctiandree, 1413-1588 (McNeill, John T.),  
34:353-354
- Dunstan, J. Leslie  
A Light to the City: 150 Years of the  
City Missionary Society of Boston, 1816-  
1966 (Lankford, John), 36:230-231
- Du Priez, Bernard  
Fénelon et la Bible (Steere, Douglas V.),  
32:215-216
- Duquesne, Jacques  
A Church Without Priests? (BOOKNOTE),  
39:276-277
- Durnbaugh, Donald F., ed.  
The Brethren in Colonia America: A  
Source Book on the Transplantation and  
Development of the Church of the Breth-  
ren in the Eighteenth Century (Hersh-  
berger, Guy F.), 38:124-126
- Dussel, Enrique  
Hipotesis para una historia de la iglesia  
en America Latina (Hall, George F.),  
37:342-343
- Duvernoy, Jean, ed.  
Le Registre d'Inquisition de Jacques  
Fournier, 1318-1325 (Walther, Daniel),  
35:466-467
- Dyck, Cornelius J., ed.  
A Legacy of Faith: A Sixtieth Anniver-  
sary Tribute to Cornelius Krahn (Hiller-  
brand, Hans J.), 32:99-100
- Ebeling, Gerhard  
Luther: An Introduction to His Thought  
(Preus, James S.), 39:549-550
- Eberhardt, Newman C.  
A Summary of Catholic History. Vol. 1,  
Ancient and Medieval History (Hardy,  
E. R.), 32:96-97
- Echlin, Edward P.  
The Anglican Eucharist in Ecumenical  
Perspective: Doctrine and Rite from  
Cranmer to Seabury (Richardson, Cyril  
C.), 38:540-542
- Ehrenstrom, Nils, and Muelder, Walter G.  
Institutionalism and Church Unity (Hud-  
son, Winthrop S.), 33:228-229
- Elert, Werner  
The Structure of Lutheranism (Tappert,  
Theodore G.), 32:214
- Elliott, Errol T.  
Quakers on the American Frontier (Bar-  
bour, Hugh), 39:560
- Ellis, John Tracy  
American Catholicism (Dolan, J. P.), 39:  
564  
Catholics in Colonial America (Smylie,  
James H.), 35:119-121
- Emerson, Everett H.  
English Puritanism from John Hooper  
to John Milton (Emerson, Robert L.),  
38:379  
John Cotton (Bambury, Ewart), 34:471-  
472
- Englebert, Omer  
Saint Francis of Assisi, A Bibliography  
(Little, Lester K.), 35:487
- Erickson, Kai T.  
Wayward Puritans: A Study in the So-  
ciology of Deviance (Clifford, N. K.),  
36:97
- Evans, Joan  
Monastic Architecture in France: From  
the Renaissance to the Revolution (Dil-  
lenberger, Jane), 34:98-99  
Monastic Life at Cluny, 910-1157  
(Schmandt, Raymond H.), 39:109
- Evans, Robert F.  
Four Letters of Pelagius (Benko, Steph-  
en), 38:524  
Pelagius: Inquiries and Reappraisals  
(Benko, Stephen), 37:335
- Evans, Robert P.  
Let Europe Hear (Littell, Franklin H.),  
33:370
- Evenhuis, R. B.  
Ook Dat Was Amsterdam (Bangs, Carl),  
39:554-555
- Evennett, H. Outram  
The Spirit of the Counter-Reformation  
(McNally, Robert E.), 38:376-377
- Every, George  
Misunderstandings between East and  
West (Meyendorff, John), 35:488
- Fabian, Ekkehart  
Die Entstehung des schmalkaldischen  
Bundes und seiner Verfassung 1524/29-  
1531/35 (Spitz, Lewis W.), 35:110-111
- Fairweather, Eugene R., ed.  
The Oxford Movement (Shepherd, Mas-  
sey H., Jr.), 34:224

- Farner, Oskar, *et al.*, eds.  
Huldreich Zwingli's sämtliche Werke  
(BOOKNOTE), 37:347
- Fast, Heinhold, ed.  
Der linke Flügel der Reformation. Glaubenszeugnisse der Täufer Spiritualisten, Schwärmer und Antitrinitarier (Friedmann, Robert), 32:359-361  
Der linke Flügel der Reformation. Glaubenszeugnisse der Täufer Spiritualisten, Schwärmer und Antitrinitarier (Littell, Franklin H.), 33:222-223
- Fedalto, Giorgio  
Ricerche storiche sulla posizione giuridica ed ecclesiastica dei greci a Venezia nei secoli XV e XVI (De Grand, Alexander J.), 39:248
- Fennell, Desmond, ed.  
The Changing Face of Catholic Ireland (Miller, David W.), 38:550
- Ferguson, Wallace K.  
Renaissance Studies (Spitz, Lewis W.), 33:497-498
- Fevold, Eugene L.  
The Lutheran Free Church in America (Nielsen, Ernest D.), 39:561-562
- Field, James A., Jr.  
America and the Mediterranean World, 1776-1882 (BOOKNOTE), 39:275
- Findlay, James F., Jr.  
Dwight L. Moody: American Evangelist, 1837-1899 (Hutchinson, William R.), 39:266
- Finegan, Jack  
The Archeology of the New Testament: The Life of Jesus and the Beginning of the Early Church (Fitzmyer, Joseph A.), 39:391-392
- Fixler, Michael  
Milton and the Kingdoms of God (Le-walski, Barbara Kiefer), 35:244-245
- Flanders, Robert Bruce  
Nauvoo: Kingdom on the Mississippi (Warner, Edward A.), 35:475-476
- Fletcher, Joseph  
William Temple, Twentieth-Century Christian (Davies, Horton), 33:228
- Fletcher, William C.  
Nikolai: Portrait of a Dilemma (Swift, Mary Grace), 39:128-129  
A Study in Survival: The Church in Russia 1927-1943 (Zacek, Judith C.), 35:249-250
- Floreys, Gerhard  
Bischöfe, Ketzler, Emigranten: Der Protestantismus im Lande Salzburg von seinen Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart (Bigler, Robert M.), 39:409-411
- Fontaine, Jacques  
Sulpice Sévère, Vie de Saint Martin. Vols. II-III, Commentaire (Grant, Robert M.), 39:108
- Foote, William Henry  
Sketches of Virginia: Historical and Biographical (BOOKNOTE), 36:339
- Forrell, George W., ed.  
The Christian Year, Sermons of the Fathers. Vol. 1, From Advent to Pentecost (BOOKNOTE), 34:365
- Forstmann, H. Jackson  
Word and Spirit: Calvin's Doctrine of Biblical Authority (McNeill, John T.), 31:365-366
- Fraenkel, Peter, and Greschat, Martin  
Zwanzig Jahre Melancthonforschung (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 38:270-271
- Franz, Günther  
Thomas Müntzer, Schriften und Briefe (Friedmann, Robert), 38:377-378
- Franz-Willing, Georg  
Die bayerische Vatikangesandtschaft, 1803-1934 (Zahn, Gordon C.), 35:480-481
- Freeland, J. M.  
Melbourne Churches 1836-1851: An Architectural Record (BOOKNOTE), 33:371
- Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P.  
The Muslim and Christian Calendars (BOOKNOTE), 33:371
- Frend, W. H. C.  
The Early Church (Grant, Robert M.), 36:85  
Martyrdom and Persecution in the Early Church: A Study of a Conflict from the Maccabees to Donatus (Schoedel, William R.), 37:108-109
- Friedmann, Robert  
Hutterite Studies (Bainton, Roland H.), 31:246-247  
Die Schriften der Huterischen Täufergemeinschaften: Gesamtkatalog ihrer Manuscriptbücher, ihre Schreiber und ihrer Literatur, 1529-1667 [Friedmann, comp.] (Klassen, Peter J.), 35:111-112
- Fuhrmann, Paul T.  
Extraordinary Christianity: The Life and Thought of Alexander Vinet (McDonald, William W.), 38:122-123
- Gabriel, Astrik L.  
The Mediaeval Universities of Pécs and Pozsony (Dennis, George T.), 39:546-547
- Gabrieli, Francesco, ed.  
Arab Historians of the Crusades (Little, Donald P.), 39:111-112



- Gannon, Michael V.  
The Cross in the Sand: The Early Catholic Church in Florida, 1513-1870 (Schutz, John A.), 35:370-371
- Ganoczy, Alexandre  
Calvin: Théologien de l'Eglise et du ministère (Miller, S. J.), 34:216-217
- Gardner-Smith, P., ed.  
The Roads Converge. A Contribution to the Question of Christian Reunion by Members of Jesus College, Cambridge (Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.), 34:362-363
- Gardy, Frédéric  
Bibliographie des Oeuvres, Théologiques, Littéraires, Historiques et Juridiques de Théodore de Bèze (Farris, Allan L.), 31:245-246
- Garstein, Oskar  
Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia (Carlson, Edgar M.), 33:366-367
- Gassmann, Günther  
Das historische Bischofsamt und die Einheit der Kirche in der neueren anglikanischen Theologie (Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.), 34:475-476
- Gatch, Milton McC.  
Death: Meaning and Morality in Christian Thought and Contemporary Culture (Davidson, Glen W.), 39:420-421
- Gatewood, Willard B., Jr.  
Controversy in the Twenties: Fundamentalism, Modernism, and Evolution (Marty, Martin E.), 38:544-545
- Gaustad, Edwin Scott  
Historical Atlas of Religion in America (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 32:223-224  
A Religious History of America (Handy, Robert T.), 36:225-226
- Geanakoplos, Deno John  
Greek Scholars in Venice: Studies in the Dissemination of Greek Learning from Byzantium to Western Europe (Breen, Quirinus), 32:211-212
- Geisendorf, Paul F.  
Bibliographie raisonnée de l'histoire de Genève des origines à 1798 (BOOKNOTE), 38:282  
Théodore de Bèze (BOOKNOTE), 37:347
- Genicot, Léopold, trans.  
Contours of the Middle Ages (Morrison, Karl F.), 38:266
- Gensichen, Hans-Werner  
Missionsgeschichte der neueren Zeit. Vol. 4 of Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte. Ein Handbuch (Lucking, F. Dean), 31:362  
We Condemn: How Luther and 16th-Century Lutheranism Condemned False Doctrine (Scharlemann, Robert P.), 37:115-116
- Gerrish, B. A.  
Grace and Reason: A Study in the Theology of Luther (Dillenberger, John), 32:212-213
- Gessel, Wilhelm  
Eucharistische Gemeinschaft bei Augustinus. "Cassiciacum" (Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.), 36:474
- Gette, Giovanni  
Paolo Sarpi (Cochrane, Eric), 36:478-479
- Gilchrist, J.  
The Church and Economic Activity in the Middle Ages (Morrison, Karl F.), 38:529-530
- Gill, Joseph  
Eugenius IV, Pope of Christian Union (Luman, Richard), 31:242-243
- Girgensohn, Dieter  
Peter von Pulkau und die Wiedereinführung des Laienkelches: Leben und Wirken eines Wiener Theologen in der Zeit des Grossen Schismas (McKeon, Peter R.), 35:237-238
- Glatzer, Nahum N.  
Faith and Knowledge: The Jew in the Medieval World (Lerner, Ralph), 33:362
- Gleason, Philip  
The Conservative Reformers: German-American Catholics and the Social Order (Marty, Myron A.), 39:416-417
- Glick, G. Wayne  
The Reality of Christianity: A Study of Adolf von Harnack as Historian and Theologian (Gerrish, B. A.), 38:274-275
- Glock, Charles Y., and Siegelman, Ellen, eds.  
Prejudice U.S.A. (Handy, Robert T.), 39:419-420
- Godfrey, C. J.  
The Church in Anglo-Saxon England (McNeill, John T.), 32:208-209
- Goen, C. C.  
Revivalism and Separatism in New England, 1740-1800 (Gaustad, Edwin Scott), 31:376-377
- Goerner, E. A.  
Peter and Caesar, Political Authority and the Catholic Church (Smylie, James H.), 37:119-120
- Goffart, Walter  
The Le Mans Forgeries. A Chapter from the History of Church Property in the Ninth Century (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 37:211-212

- Goguel, Maurice  
The Primitive Church (Hardy, E. R.), 33:491-492
- Goodspeed, Edgar J.  
A History of Early Christian Literature (Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.), 36:84
- Goppelt, Leonhard  
Die apostolische und nachapostolische Zeit (Schoedel, William R.), 32:361-363
- Grabar, Andre  
Christian Iconography: A Study of Its Origins (Grant, Robert M.), 38:524-525
- Grabo, Norman S.  
Edward Taylor's Treatises Concerning the Lord's Supper (Morris, William S.), 36:226-227
- Grant, Robert M.  
The Apostolic Fathers. A New Translation and Commentary, Vol. 1, An Introduction (Hardy, E. R.), 34:97  
The Earliest Lives of Jesus (Hardy, E. R.), 31:239-240  
The Formation of the New Testament (Norris, R. A., Jr.), 35:462  
A Historical Introduction to the New Testament (Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.), 33:94-95
- Grant, Robert M., and Graham, Holt H.  
The Apostolic Fathers. A New Translation and Commentary, Vol. 2, First and Second Clement (Hardy, E. R.), 35:360-361
- Greaves, Richard L.  
John Bunyan (Wallace, Dewey, Jr.), 39:408-409  
The Puritan Revolution and Educational Thought: Background for Reform (Love-lace, Richard), 39:556-557
- Grendler, Paul F.  
Critics of the Italian World, 1530-1560: Anton Francesco Doni, Nicolò Franco, and Ortensio Lando (Tedeschi, John A.), 39:118-119
- Grillmeier, Aloys  
Christ in Christian Tradition. From the Apostolic Age to Chalcedon (451) (Wilken, Robert L.), 35:361-363
- Grundmann, Herbert  
Ketzer Geschichte des Mittelalters (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 33:100
- Guitton, Jean  
Great Heresies and Church Councils (Wilken, Robert L.), 35:236-237
- Haar, Wilber C., ed.  
Frontiers of the Christian World Mission Since 1938 (Gowing, Peter G.), 31:471-472
- Haendler, Gert  
Geschichte des Frühmittelalters und der Germanenmission. Vol. 2 of Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte. Ein Handbuch (Lueking, F. Dean), 31:362
- Haft, Monroe Z.  
Gracián and Perfection. Spanish Moralists of the Seventeenth Century (Hutton, Lewis J.), 36:331-332
- Haines, R. M., comp.  
A Calendar of the Register of Wolstan de Bransford, Bishop of Worcester, 1339-49 (Luman, Richard), 37:112-113
- Hallencreutz, Carl F.  
Kraemer Towards Tambaram. A Study in Hendrik Kraemer's Missionary Approach (Schattschneider, David A.), 37:121
- Hamman, A., ed.  
Early Christian Prayers (Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.), 31:239
- Hammer, Wilhelm  
Die Melanchthonforschung im Wandel der Jahrhunderte (Manschreck, Clyde L.), 38:122
- Handy, Robert T., ed.  
The Social Gospel in America (Piper, John F., Jr.), 36:234-235
- Hansen, Klaus J.  
Quest for Empire: The Political Kingdom of God and the Council of Fifty in Mormon History (Flanders, Robert), 36:485-486
- Hanson, R. P. C.  
St. Patrick: His Origins and Career (Sutherland, Rand), 38:527
- Hardison, O. B., Jr., ed.  
Medieval and Renaissance Studies (Henry, Patrick), 36:222
- Hauben, Paul J., ed.  
The Spanish Inquisition (Wakefield, Walter L.), 39:248-249
- Havran, Martin J.  
The Catholics in Caroline England (Maclear, J. F.), 32:101-102
- Headley, John M.  
Luther's View of Church History (Spitz, Lewis W.), 33:102  
Responsio ad Lutherum [Headley, ed.] (Hargrave, O. T.), 39:547-548
- Healey, Robert M.  
Jefferson on Religion in Public Education (Marty, Martin E.), 32:486-487
- Hebert, A. G.  
Apostle and Bishop. A Study of the Gospel, the Ministry and the Church

- Community (Wilken, Robert L.), 33:369-370
- Hefner, Philip  
Faith and the Vitalities of History: A Theological Study Based on the Work of Albrecht Ritschl (Ryan, Michael D.), 36: 93-94
- Heijke, John  
An Ecumenical Light on the Renewal of Religious Community Life. Taizé (BOOKNOTE), 37:345
- Helland, Melvin A., trans.  
The Heritage of Faith: Selections from the Writings of Georg Sverdrup (Hamre, James S.), 39:562
- Helm, Robert M.  
The Gloomy Dean: The Thought of William Ralph Inge (Maclear, J. F.), 32: 105-106
- Hembry, Phyllis M.  
The Bishops of Bath and Wells, 1540-1640: Social and Economic Problems (Booty, John E.), 37:116-117
- Henderson, Isabel  
The Picts (McNeill, John T.), 36:470-471
- Hennig, Gerhard  
Cajetan und Luther. Ein historischer Beitrag zur Begegnung von Thomismus und Reformation (Spitz, Lewis W.), 36: 476
- Henry, Stuart C., ed.  
A Miscellany of American Christianity: Essays in Honor of H. Shelton Smith (Clebsch, William A.), 32:493-494
- Hershkowitz, Leo, and Meyer, Isidore S., eds.  
The Lee Max Friedman Collection of American Jewish Colonial Correspondence: Letters of the Franks Family (1733-1748) (Chyet, Stanley F.), 39:262-263
- Heyer, Friedrich  
Die Katholische Kirche von 1648 bis 1870 (Marty, Martin E.), 33:498-499
- Higman, Francis M.  
The Style of John Calvin in His French Polemical Treatises (Battles, Ford Lewis), 38:534
- Hill, Bennett D.  
English Cistercian Monasteries and Their Patrons in the Twelfth Century (Dawson, J. Doyné), 39:112-113
- Hillenaar, Henk  
Fénelon et les Jésuites International Archives of the History of Ideas, Vol. 21 (Maclear, J. F.), 38:381-382
- Hillerbrand, Hans J.  
A Bibliography of Anabaptism, 1520-1630 (Friedmann, Robert), 32:359-361  
A Bibliography of Anabaptism, 1520-1630 (BOOKNOTE), 34:365  
A Fellowship of Discontent (Sponheim, Paul R.), 37:218-219  
The Reformation. A Narrative History Related by Contemporary Observers and Participants (Spitz, Lewis W.), 34:462
- Hillgarth, J. N., ed.  
The Conversion of Western Europe, 350-750 (Carpe, William D.), 39:395
- Himbury, D. Mervyn  
British Baptists: A Short History (BOOKNOTE), 32:114
- Hodgson, Peter C.  
The Formation of Historical Theology: A Study of Ferdinand Christian Baur (Gerrish, B. A.), 38:273-274
- Hoekema, Anthony A.  
The Four Major Cults: Christian Science, Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormonism, Seventh-Day Adventism (Handy, Robert T.), 34:110-111
- Hollis, Michael  
Paternalism and the Church: A Study of South Indian Church History (Alter, James P.), 31:473-474
- Hoover, Dwight W.  
Henry James, Sr. and the Religion of Community (Bowden, Henry Warner), 39:417-418
- Horn, Joyce M.  
Exeter Diocese (BOOKNOTE), 34:365
- Horst, Samuel  
Mennonites in the Confederacy, A Study in Civil War Pacifism (Kraus, C. Norman), 37:229-230
- Hostetler, John A.  
Amish Society (Dyck, Cornelius J.), 34: 106-107
- Hoyt, Robert S., ed.  
Life and Thought in the Early Middle Ages (Carpe, William D.), 37:207-208
- Hudson, Winthrop S.  
American Protestantism (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 31:251-253  
Nationalism and Religion in America: Concepts of American Identity and Mission [Hudson, ed.] (Clebsch, William A.), 39:418  
Religion in America (Smylie, James H.), 36:488-489
- Huegli, Albert G., ed.  
Church and State Under God (Smith, Elwyn A.), 34:477-478



- Hughes, Kathleen  
The Church in Early Irish Society (McNeill, John T.), 36:217-219
- Hughes, Phillip, ed.  
The Register of the Company of Pastors of Geneva in the Time of Calvin (Clouse, Robert G.), 35:469-470
- Hunt, George L., and McNeill, John T., eds.  
Calvinism and the Political Order (Kingdon, Robert M.), 35:113
- Hussey, J. M., Nicol, D. M., and Cowan, G., eds.  
The Cambridge Medieval History. Vol. 4, The Byzantine Empire: Government, Church and Civilization (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 37:336-337
- Hutten, Kurt  
Iron Curtain Christians: The Church in Communist Countries Today (Spinka, Matthew), 36:487-488
- Inglis, K. S.  
Churches and the Working Classes in Victorian England (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 33:368-369
- Iserloh, Erwin  
The Theses Were Not Posted: Luther Between Reform and Reformation (Ozment, Steven E.), 38:532-533
- Jaeger, Werner  
Early Christianity and Greek Paideia (Schoedel, William R.), 31:240-241
- James, Sydney V.  
A People Among Peoples, Quaker Benevolence in Eighteenth-Century America (Smylie, James H.), 33:500-501
- James, Walter  
The Christian in Politics (BOOKNOTE), 32:374
- Jamison, Wallace N.  
Religion in New Jersey: A Brief History (Maring, Norman H.), 35:126
- Janssen, Karl, and Sieverts, Rudolf, eds.  
Johann Hinrich Wichern. Ausgewählte Schriften (Bachmann, E. Theodore), 32:218-220
- Jensen, De Lamar  
Diplomacy and Dogmatism: Bernardino de Mendoza and the French Catholic League (Kingdon, Robert M.), 34:100
- Jewel, John  
An Apology of the Church of England (Davies, Horton), 32:482-483
- Johnson, William A.  
Nature and the Supernatural in the Theology of Horace Bushnell (Kirschenmann, Fred), 34:103-104
- Jonas, Hans  
Gnosis und Spätantiker Geist (Quispel, Gillis), 34:215-216
- Jones, A. H. M.  
The Later Roman Empire, 284-602: A Social, Economic and Administrative Survey (Grant, Robert M.), 34:458-459
- Jones, B., comp.  
Coventry and Lichfield Diocese (BOOKNOTE), 34:365  
The Welsh Diocese (BOOKNOTE), 34:365
- Jones, Francis P., ed.  
Documents of the Three-Self Movement: Source Materials for the Study of the Protestant Church in Communist China (Kitagawa, Joseph M.), 33:503-504
- Jones, Mary Anderson  
Congregational Commonwealth, Connecticut, 1636-1662 (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 38:542-543
- Jones, Peter d'A.  
The Christian Socialist Revival, 1877-1914: Religion, Class, and Social Conscience in Late-Victorian England (Miller, David W.), 38:539-540
- Jordan, W. K.  
Edward VI: The Young King. The Protectorship of the Duke of Somerset (Trinterud, L. J.), 39:555-556
- Joseph, John  
The Nestorians and Their Muslim Neighbors: A Study of Western Influence on Their Relations (Fisher, Sydney Nettleton), 31:374-375
- Julian of Norwich  
The Revelation of Divine Love (Steere, Douglas V.), 31:461-462
- Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.  
Byzantium and the Decline of Rome (Luman, Richard), 37:335-336
- Kaplan, Louis, comp.  
A Bibliography of American Autobiographies (BOOKNOTE), 31:381
- Keen, Maurice  
A History of Medieval Europe (Christianson, Gerald), 39:401-402
- Keeney, W. E.  
Dutch Anabaptist Thought and Practice, 1539-1564 (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 38:378
- Kellaway, William  
The New England Company, 1649-1776: Missionary Society to the American Indian (Oberholzer, Emil, Jr.), 32:214-215
- Kelly, Faye L.  
Prayer in Sixteenth Century England (BOOKNOTE), 36:237

- Kelly, J. N. D.  
The Athanasian Creed (Holland, David Larrimore), 35:107-109  
A Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles (Wilken, Robert L.), 33:488-489
- Kerr, Hugh T., ed.  
Sons of the Prophets: Leaders in Protestantism from Princeton Seminary (Wentz, Frederick K.), 32:494
- Kettler, Franz Heinrich  
Der Urspruengliche Sinn der Dogmatik des Origenes (Wilken, Robert L.), 36:471-472
- Keyes, G. L.  
Christian Faith and the Interpretation of History, A Study of St. Augustine's Philosophy of History (Hardy, E. R.), 36:473-474
- Kilgore, Charles Franklin  
The James O'Kelly Schism in the Methodist Episcopal Church (Handy, Robert T.), 34:220
- Kilpatrick, Jack Frederick, and Kilpatrick, Anna Gritts, eds.  
New Echota Letters: Contributions of Samuel A. Worcester to the Cherokee Phoenix (Davidson, Glen W.), 38:384
- King, N. Q.  
The Emperor Theodosius and the Establishment of Christianity (Hardy, E. R.), 31:361
- Kisch, Guido  
Melanchthons Rechts— und Soziallehre (Manschreck, Clyde L.), 38:270
- Kitagawa, Joseph M.  
The History of Religions, Essays on the Problem of Understanding [Kitagawa, ed.] (BOOKNOTE), 37:235  
Religion in Japanese History (BOOKNOTE), 36:97
- Klassen, Peter James  
The Economics of Anabaptism, 1525-1560 (Dyck, Cornelius J.), 34:465-466
- Klauser, Theodore  
A Short History of the Western Liturgy: An Account and Some Reflections (Davies, Horton), 39:422
- Kleinman, Ruth  
Saint François de Sales and the Protestants (Kingdon, Robert M.), 32:368
- Klett, Guy S., ed.  
Journals of Charles Beatty, 1762-1769 (Smith, Elwyn A.), 33:223-224
- Knetsch, E. R. J.  
Pierre Jurieu: Theoloog en Politikus der Refuge (Breen, Quirinus), 37:461-462
- Knowles, David  
The English Mystical Tradition (Oberman, Heiko A.), 31:108-110  
From Pachomius to Ignatius (BOOKNOTE), 36:97  
The Historian and Character and Other Essays (Rowe, J. G.), 33:99-100  
The Monastic Order in England, 940-1216 (BOOKNOTE), 33:371  
Saints and Scholars: Twenty-five Medieval Portraits (Schmidt, Martin Anton), 31:459-460
- Knudten, Richard D.  
The Systematic Thought of Washington Gladden (Handy, Robert T.), 39:126-127
- Köhn, Mechtild  
Martin Bucers Entwurf einer Reformation des Erztiftes Köln: Untersuchung der Entstehungsgeschichte und der Theologie des "Einfaltigen Bedenkens" von 1543 (BOOKNOTE), 37:467
- Koenigsberger, H. G., and Mosse, George L.  
Europe in the Sixteenth Century (Linder, Robert D.), 39:402-403
- Kohls, Ernst-Wilhelm  
Die Schule bei Martin Bucer in ihrem Verhältnis zu Kirche und Obrigkeit (Bainton, Roland H.), 33:221-222  
Die Theologie des Erasmus (Bainton, Roland H.), 36:222-223
- Kolve, V. A.  
The Play Called Corpus Christi (BOOKNOTE), 36:235-236
- Kraft, Robert A.  
The Apostolic Fathers. A New Translation and Commentary, Vol. 3, Barnabas and the Didache (Hardy, E. R.), 35:360-361
- Krahn, Cornelius  
Dutch Anabaptism: Origin, Spread, Life and Thought (1450-1600) (Friedmann, Robert), 39:252
- Krause, Reinhard  
Die Predigt der späten deutschen Aufklärung (1770-1805) (Nelson, James D.), 35:473-474
- Krebs, Manfred, and Rott, Hans Georg  
Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer. VII and VIII (Krahn, Cornelius), 32:100-101
- Kristeller, Paul Oskar  
Eight Philosophers of the Italian Renaissance (Cochrane, Eric), 35:238-239  
Latin Manuscript Books Before 1600 [Kristeller, comp.] (BOOKNOTE), 31:382
- Kritzeck, James  
Peter the Venerable and Islam (Luman, Richard), 34:97-98

- Küng, Hans  
Structures of the Church (Brown, Robert McAfee), 34:225-226
- Kupisch, Karl  
Die deutschen Landeskirchen im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert (BOOKNOTE), 36:339
- Kurland, Philip B.  
Religion and the Law: Of Church and State and the Supreme Court (Handy, Robert T.), 32:113-114
- Kytzler, Bernhard  
M. Minucius Felix. Octavius (Wilken, Robert L.), 36:214-215
- Lacey, Douglas R.  
Dissent and Parliamentary Politics in England, 1661-1689 (Cragg, Gerald R.), 39:123-124
- Lacy, Creighton  
Frank Mason North: His Social and Ecumenical Mission (Handy, Robert T.), 37:229
- Laeuchli, Samuel  
Mithraism in Ostia [Laeuchli, ed.] (BOOKNOTE), 38:282  
The Serpent and the Dove (Stone, Jerry H.), 37:206-207
- Lampe, G. W. H., ed.  
The Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. 2, The West from the Fathers to the Reformation (Wikgren, Allen), 39:403-404
- Landini, Laurentio C.  
The Causes of the Clericalization of the Order of Friars Minor, 1209-1260, in the Light of Early Franciscan Sources (Pet-ry, Ray C.), 38:375
- Landis, Benson Y.  
The Roman Catholic Church in the United States. A Guide to Recent Developments (Ellis, John Tracy), 35:375-376
- Langerback, Hermann  
Aufsätze zur Gnosis (Grant, Robert M.), 37:108
- Langford, Thomas A.  
In Search of Foundations: English Theology, 1900-1920 (Klinefelter, Donald S.), 39:564-565
- Langley, Harold D.  
Social Reform in the United States Navy, 1798-1862 (Handy, Robert T.), 36:484
- Latourette, Kenneth Scott  
Christianity in a Revolutionary Age. Vol. 4, The Twentieth Century in Europe (Littell, Franklin H.), 31:253-254  
The Twentieth Century Outside Europe: The Americas, the Pacific, Asia, and Africa. The Emerging World Christian Com-munity (Handy, Robert T.), 32:103-104
- Lau, D. Franz, comp.  
Luther (Forell, George W.), 32:480-481  
Luther-Jahrbuch, 1968 (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 39:262
- Lau, D. Franz, and Bizer, Ernst  
Reformationsgeschichte Deutschlands (Pauck, Wilhelm), 34:466-467
- Lawson, John  
A Theological and Historical Introduction to the Apostolic Fathers (Schoedel, William R.), 33:96-97
- Le Bras, Gabriel, Lefebvre, Ch., and Ram-baud, J.  
L'âge classique, 1140-1378: Sources et théorie du Droit (Luman, Richard), 35:465-466
- Leclercq, Jean  
The Love of Learning and the Desire for God: A Study in Monastic Culture (McNeill, John T.), 31:458-459
- Leder, Klaus  
Universität altdorf in Franken: Zur Theologie der Aufklärung in Franken. Die theologische Fakultät in Altdorf, 1750-1809 (Krodel, Gottfried G.), 37:117
- Lee, Maurice, Jr.  
The Cabal (Cragg, Gerald R.), 35:473
- Lee, Robert, and Marty, Martin E., eds.  
Religion and Social Conflict (Winter, Gibson), 34:112-113
- Leith, John H., ed.  
Creeds of the Churches: A Reader in Christian Doctrine from the Bible to the Present (Gerrish, B. A.), 33:490-491
- Lekai, Louis J.  
The Rise of the Cistercian Strict Obser-vance in Seventeenth Century France (Nugent, Donald), 38:380
- Le Neve, John  
Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1300-1541 (BOOKNOTE), 34:365
- Lerner, Ralph, and Mahdi, Muhsin, eds.  
Medieval Political Philosophy: A Source-book (Carney, Frederick S.), 33:217-218
- Levin, David, ed.  
Jonathan Edwards: A Profile (Morris, William S.), 39:263-264  
Mather's Bonifacius (BOOKNOTE), 36:338
- Levine, Lawrence W.  
Defender of the Faith. William Jennings Bryan: The Last Decade, 1915-1925 (Opie, John), 35:126-127
- Levine, Mortimer  
The Early Elizabethan Succession Ques-tion, 1558-1568 (BOOKNOTE), 36:236



- Lewis, Archibald R., ed.  
The High Middle Ages, 814-1300 (Sommerfeldt, John R.), 39:544
- Lewis, A. J.  
Zinzendorf: The Ecumenical Pioneer (Tappert, Theodore G.), 32:367
- Lewis, P. S.  
Later Medieval France, The Polity (Steinmetz, David C.), 38:264-265
- Lewy, Guenther  
The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany (Herman, S. W.), 34:108-109
- Leyburn, James G.  
The Scotch-Irish: A Social History (Klett, Guy S.), 32:484-485
- Lichtenstein, Aharon  
Henry More: The Rational Theology of a Cambridge Platonist (Morris, William S.), 32:216-217
- Liebing, Heinz, and Scholder, Klaus, eds.  
Geist und Geschichte der Reformation (BOOKNOTE), 37:349
- Lightbody, Charles Wayland  
The Judgements of Joan: Joan of Arc, A Study in Cultural History (Schmidt, Martin Anton), 31:460-461
- Linder, Robert Dean  
The Political Ideas of Pierre Viret (Grimm, Harold J.), 35:112-113
- Littell, Franklin H.  
The Church and the Body Politic (Davidson, Glen W.), 39:270  
From State Church to Pluralism: A Protestant Interpretation of Religion in American History (Smylie, James H.), 32:485-486  
Reformation Studies. Essays in Honor of Roland H. Bainton [Littell, ed.] (Spitz, Lewis W.), 31:463-464
- Loane, Marcus  
Pioneers of the Reformation in England (McNeill, John T.), 34:217-218
- Lo Bue, Francesco, ed.  
The Turin Fragments of Tyconius' Commentary on Revelation (Hardy, E. R.), 33:216-217
- Lochman, J. M.  
Duchovní odkaz obrození (Spinka, Matthew), 34:220-221
- Logan, F. Donald  
Excommunication and the Secular Arm in Medieval England: A Study in Legal Procedure from the Thirteenth to the Sixteenth Century (Hays, Rhys W.), 38:264
- Lohse, Bernard  
A Short History of Christian Doctrine (Paul, Robert S.), 36:327
- Loofbourow, Leon L.  
Cross in the Sunset (Drury, Clifford M.), 31:250-251  
Cross in the Sunset. The Development of Methodism in the California-Nevada Annual Conference of the Methodist Church (BOOKNOTE), 36:237
- Loomie, Albert J.  
The Spanish Elizabethans: The English Exiles at the Court of Philip II (Jensen, De Lamar), 34:357  
Toleration and Diplomacy: The Religious Issue in Anglo-Spanish Relations, 1603-1605 (BOOKNOTE), 33:371
- Loomis, Louise Ropes, trans.  
The Council of Constance (Luman, Richard), 31:362-364
- Louden, R. Stuart  
The True Face of the Kirk: An Examination of the Ethos and Tradition of the Church of Scotland (McNeill, John T.), 32:483-484
- Lovejoy, David S.  
Religious Enthusiasm and the Great Awakening (Opie, John), 39:414
- Lovy, René-Jacques  
Les origines de la Réforme française: Meaux, 1518-1546 (Kingdon, Robert M.), 31:466-467
- Lowrie, Walter  
Ministers of Christ (Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.), 34:226
- Lueking, F. Dean  
Mission in the Making: The Missionary Enterprise Among Missouri Synod Lutherans, 1846-1963 (Marty, Martin E.), 33:502-503
- Lunt, William E., ed.  
Accounts Rendered by Papal Collectors in England, 1317-1378 (BOOKNOTE), 37:468
- Luscombe, D. E.  
The School of Peter Abelard: The Influence of Abelard's Thought in the Early Scholastic Period (Steinmetz, David C.), 39:109-110
- MacCaffrey, Wallace  
The Shaping of the Elizabethan Regime (Meyer, Carl S.), 38:378-379
- McClelland, Alan  
Cardinal Manning: His Public Life and Influence, 1865-1892 (Ellis, John Tracy), 32:220-221
- McConnell, Kilian  
John Calvin, the Church, and the Eucharist (Gerrish, B. A.), 38:272

- McGinn, Donald J.  
John Penry and the Marprelate Controversy (Carlson, Leland H.), 36:90-91
- McGloin, John Bernard  
California's First Archbishop: The Life of Joseph Sadoc Alemany, O. P. 1814-1888 (Hogue, Harland E.), 36:484-485
- MacGregor, Geddes  
The Hemlock and the Cross: Humanism, Socrates and Christ (Schoedel, William R.), 32:479-480
- MacKenzie, Norman, ed.  
Secret Societies (BOOKNOTE), 39:278
- MacKlem, Michael  
God Have Mercy, The Life of John Fisher of Rochester (Clebsch, William A.), 38:266-267
- McLoughlin, William G.  
Isaac Backus and the American Pietistic Tradition (Goen, C. C.), 37:220-221
- MacMullen, Ramsay  
Constantine (Shepherd, Massey, H., Jr.), 39:106  
Enemies of the Roman Order: Treason, Unrest, and Alienation in the Empire (Grant, Robert M.), 36:328-329
- McNair, Philip  
Peter Martyr in Italy. An Anatomy of Apostasy (Maclear, J. F.), 37:214-215
- McNeill, John T.  
Unitive Protestantism: The Ecumenical Spirit in Its Persistent Expression (Breen, Quirinus), 34:226-227
- McSorley, Harry J.  
Luther: Right or Wrong? (Hagen, Kenneth G.), 39:250  
Luthers Lehre vom unfreien Willen (Hagen, Kenneth G.), 37:458-459
- Maddison, Carol  
Marcantonio Flaminio, Poet, Humanist and Reformer (Tedeschi, John A.), 35:239-240
- Mallett, Michael  
The Borgias. The Rise and Fall of a Renaissance Dynasty (Gleason, Elisabeth G.), 39:400-401
- Mann, Harold W.  
Atticus Greene Haygood. Methodist Bishop, Editor and Educator (Kirby, James E.), 35:373-374
- Manschreck, Clyde L., ed.  
A History of Christianity. Vol. 2, Readings in the History of the Church from the Reformation to the Present (Handy, Robert T.), 33:498
- Manuel, Frank  
The Prophets of Paris (Iggers, Georg G.), 31:370-371
- Marc'hadour, Germain  
The Bible in the Works of St. Thomas More. Part I, The Old Testament (Luman, Richard), 39:548
- Marcihacy, Christianne  
Le diocèse d'Orléans au milieu du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. Les hommes et leurs mentalités (Maclear, J. F.), 34:474-475
- Margull, Hans J., ed.  
The Councils of the Church, History and Analysis (Sheehan, Michael M.), 37:211
- Maring, Norman H.  
Baptists in New Jersey: A Study in Transition (Wamble, Hugh), 35: 125-126
- Marique, Joseph M. F., ed.  
Leaders in Iberian Christianity, 50-650 A.D. (BOOKNOTE), 33:108
- Marsh, P. T.  
The Victorian Church in Decline: Archbishop Tait and the Church of England, 1868-1882 (Marty, Martin E.), 39:256-257
- Martin, David  
The Religious and the Secular: Studies in Secularization (Gwiazda, Suzanne), 39:268
- Martin, F. X., ed.  
Leaders and Men of the Easter Rising: Dublin 1916 (Boyle, John W.), 37:341-342
- Marty, Martin E.  
The Infidel: Freethought and American Religion (Gaustad, Edwin Scott), 32:110-111  
Second Chance for American Protestants (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 32:373-374
- Marty, Myron A.  
Lutherans and Roman Catholicism: The Changing Conflict, 1917-1963 (Meyer, Carl S.), 39:130-131
- Martz, Louis L., and Sylvester, Richard S., eds.  
Thomas More's Prayer Book (Luman, Richard), 39:548
- Matthews, Donald G.  
Slavery and Methodism (Reimers, David M.), 35:479-480
- Mauer, Wilhelm  
Melancthon-Studien (Manschreck, Clyde L.), 34:463-464
- Meacham, Standish  
Henry Thornton of Clapham, 1760-1815 (Davies, Horton), 34:221-222
- Mead, Sidney E.  
The Lively Experiment: The Shaping of

- Christianity in America (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 32:488-490
- Mecenseffy, Grete  
Evangelische Lehrer und der Universität Wien (Friedmann, Robert), 37:463-464  
Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer. XI, Oesterreich [Mecenseffy, ed.] (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 34:464-465
- Mellor, Alec  
Histoire de l'anticléricalisme français (Ravitch, Norman), 38:273
- Melton, Julius  
Presbyterian Worship in America: Changing Patterns Since 1787 (Murray, Andrew E.), 38:546
- Merideth, Robert  
The Politics of the Universe: Edward Beecher, Abolition and Orthodoxy (Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.), 39:416
- Merrill, Thomas F., ed.  
William Perkins (BOOKNOTE), 36:237
- Metzger, Charles H.  
Catholics and the American Revolution (Gausstad, Edwin Scott), 32:109-110
- Metzger, Wolfgang, ed.  
Calwer Luther-Ausgabe (BOOKNOTE), 37:469
- Meuser, Fred W., and Schneider, Stanley D., eds.  
Interpreting Luther's Legacy. Essays in Honor of Edward C. Fendt (Krodel, Gottfried G.), 39:250
- Meyer, Carl S.  
Log Cabin to Luther Tower (Marty, Martin E.), 35:375  
Moving Frontiers. Readings in the History of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod [Meyer, ed.] (Bachman, E. Theodore), 34:360-361
- Möller, Bernd  
Martin Bucers Deutsche Schriften. Vol. 3, Confessio Tetrapolitana und die Schriften des Jahres 1531 [Möller, ed.] (Pauck, Wilhelm), 39:552-553  
Spätmittelalter (BOOKNOTE), 36:338
- Mohler, James A.  
The Beginning of Eternal Life: The Dynamic Faith of Thomas Aquinas, Origins and Interpretation (Cahill, P. Joseph), 39:399
- Mol, J. J.  
The Breaking of Traditions: Theological Convictions in Colonial America (Smith, George L.), 39:413
- Mollat, G.  
The Popes at Avignon 1305-1378 (Luman, Richard), 33:100-101
- Monter, William W.  
Studies in Genevan Government (Haroutunian, Joseph), 35:113-114
- Moore, E. Garth  
An Introduction to English Canon Law (Hardy, E. R.), 36:481
- Moorhouse, Geoffrey  
Against All Reason (Weiser, Frederick S.), 39:261-262
- Moravcsik, Gy., ed.  
De Administrando Imperio (BOOKNOTE), 37:468
- Moreira, António Montes  
Potamius de Lisbonne et La Controverse Arienne (Benko, Stephen), 39:107
- Morey, Adrian, and Brooke, C. N. L.  
Gilbert Foliot and His Letters (Maclear, J. F.), 35:366-367  
The Letters and Charters of Gilbert Foliot [Morey and Brooke, eds.] (Maclear, J. F.), 37:212-213
- Morgan, Edmund S.  
The Gentle Puritan. A Life of Ezra Stiles, 1727-1795 (Marty, Martin E.), 31:474
- Morino, Claudio  
Church and State in the Teaching of St. Ambrose (Ferguson, Everett), 39:107-108
- Morrell, Minnie Cate  
A Manual of Old English Biblical Materials (Gatch, Milton McC.), 35:365-366
- Morrison, Karl F.  
Tradition and Authority in the Western Church, 300-1140 (Petry, Ray C.), 39:396  
The Two Kingdoms: Ecclesiology in Carolingian Political Thought (Luman, Richard), 35:237
- Mühlenberg, Ekkehard  
Apollinaris von Laodicea (Wagner, Walter H.), 39:242-243
- Müller, Gerhard, ed.  
Nuntiatursberichte aus Deutschland nebst ergänzenden Aktenstücken (Grimm, Harold J.), 33:496-497
- Müller, Johannes  
Martin Bucers Hermeneutik (BOOKNOTE), 37:467
- Muller, Herbert J.  
Religion and Freedom in the Modern World (Clebsch, William A.), 34:224-225
- Murray, Andrew E.  
Presbyterians and the Negro: A History (Million, Elmer G.), 36:337
- Nauert, Charles G., Jr.  
Agrippa and the Crisis of Renaissance



- Thought (Kingdon, Robert M.), 35:467-468
- Neill, Stephen  
A History of Christian Missions (Anderson, Gerald H.), 34:112
- Nelson, Geoffrey K.  
Spiritualism and Society (DePillis, Mario S.), 39:269-270
- Nethenus, Matthew, *et al*  
William Ames (BOOKNOTE), 36:491
- Neufeld, Vernon H.  
The Earliest Christian Confessions (Schodel, William R.), 34:214
- Neveu, Bruno  
Un Historien à l'Ecole de Port-Royal, Sébastien Le Nain de Tillemont, 1637-1698 (Ravitch, Norman), 37:460-461  
Sébastien Joseph Du Cambout de Pontchâteau (1634-1690) et ses missions à Rome, d'après sa correspondance et des documents inédits (Osen, Lynn), 39:124-125
- Nevin, John W.  
The Mystical Presence (Nichols, James Hastings), 33:368  
The Mystical Presence and other Writings (Plummer, Kenneth M.), 36:231-232
- New, John F. H.  
Anglican and Puritan: The Basis of Their Opposition, 1558-1640 (Drake, George), 35:116-117
- Newlin, Claude M.  
Philosophy and Religion in Colonial America (Morris, William S.), 31:377-378
- Newsome, David  
The Wilberforces and Henry Manning (Marty, Martin E.), 36:232-233
- Nichol, John Thomas  
Pentecostalism (Lankford, John), 36:335-336
- Nichols, James Hastings  
Corporate Worship in the Reformed Tradition (Davies, Horton), 38:278-279  
The Mercersburg Theology [Nichols, ed.] (Plummer, Kenneth M.), 37:222-223
- Nickerson, Hoffman  
The Loss of Unity (Grimm, Harold J.), 31:244-245
- Nicol, Donald M.  
The Byzantine Family of Kantakouzenos (Cantacuzenus) ca. 1110-1460 (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 39:110-111
- Norman, E. R.  
The Catholic Church and Ireland in the Age of Rebellion, 1859-1873 (Burns, Robert E.), 35:371-372
- Northcott, Cecil  
Robert Moffatt: Pioneer in Africa, 1817-70 (Haar, Wilber C.), 31:373-374
- Norwood, Frederick A.  
Great Moments in Church History (BOOKNOTE), 32:496  
Strangers and Exiles. A History of Religious Refugees (Gritsch, Eric W.), 39:568-569
- Nürnberg, Richard, ed.  
Melanchthons Werke. Vol. 3, Humanistische Schriften (BOOKNOTE), 33:108
- Nyholm, Paul C.  
The Americanization of the Danish Lutheran Churches in America (Nielsen, Ernest D.), 33:368
- Oakley, Francis  
The Political Thought of Pierre d'Ailly: The Voluntarist Tradition (Luman, Richard), 37:215-216
- Oberman, Heiko A., ed.  
Forerunners of the Reformation. The Shape of Late Medieval Thought Illustrated by Key Documents (Krodel, Gottfried G.), 36:221-222
- Oberman, Heiko A., and Courtenay, William J., eds.  
Gabrielis Biel Canonis Misse Expositio (Holland, David Larrimore), 37:457-458
- O'Brien, David J.  
American Catholics and Social Reform: The New Deal Years (Handy, Robert T.), 38:545-546
- O'Connell, Marvin R.  
Thomas Stapleton and the Counter Reformation (Carlson, Leland H.), 34:99-100
- O'Connell, Robert J.  
St. Augustine's Confessions: The Odyssey of Soul (Henry, Patrick), 38:526-527
- Olin, John C., ed.  
The Catholic Reformation: Savonarola to Ignatius Loyola, Reform in the Church 1495-1540 (Courtenay, William J.), 39:404-405  
Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation: A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal (Nugent, Donald), 39:407
- O'Malley, John W.  
Giles of Viterbo on Church and Reform. A Study in Renaissance Thought (Gleason, Elisabeth G.), 38:531-532
- Orr, J. Edwin  
The Light of the Nations (Marty, Martin E.), 35:476-478
- Outler, Albert C., ed.  
John Wesley (Bangs, Carl), 35:245-246

- Oyer, John  
Lutheran Reformers Against Anabaptists (Dyck, Cornelius J.), 35:241-242
- Ozment, Steven E.  
Homo Spiritualis. A Comparative Study of the Anthropology of Johannes Tauler, Jean Gerson, and Martin Luther (1509-1516) in the Context of Their Theological Thought (Spitz, Lewis W.), 39:405-407
- Parker, T. H. L., ed.  
English Reformers (Gerrish, B. A.), 36:480-481
- Parker, Thomas M.  
The Knights Templars in England (Petry, Ray C.), 33:218-219
- Parkes, James  
Prelude to Dialogue: Jewish-Christian Relationships (Gordis, Robert), 39:271
- Pascal, Paul, trans.  
The Julius Exclusus of Erasmus (BOOKNOTE), 39:272-273
- Patterson, Lloyd G.  
God and History in Early Christian Thought (Grant, Robert M.), 36:328
- Patterson, Webster T.  
Newman: Pioneer for the Laymen (Yearley, Lee H.), 39:256
- Pauck, Wilhelm  
Harnack and Troeltsch: Two Historical Theologians (Harvey, Van A.), 38:275-276
- Paul, Harry W.  
The Second Ralliement: The Reapprochement between Church and State in France in the Twentieth Century (BOOKNOTE), 37:346
- Paul, John E.  
Catherine of Aragon and Her Friends (Meyer, Carl S.), 36:89-90
- Payne, Robert  
The Christian Centuries from Christ to Dante (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 36:215-216
- Pegues, Franklin J.  
The Lawyers of the Last Capetians (Luman, Richard), 32:97-98
- Pelikan, Jaroslav  
The Christian Intellectual (Clebsch, William A.), 35:484  
Development of Christian Doctrine: Some Historical Prolegomena (Ferguson, Everett), 39:131-132  
The Finality of Jesus Christ in an Age of Universal History (Holland, David Larrimore), 35:487  
Interpreters of Luther, Essays in Honor of Wilhelm Pauck [Pelikan, ed.] (Spitz, Lewis W.), 39:551-552
- Obedient Rebels: Catholic Substance and Protestant Principle in Luther's Reformation (Gerrish, B. A.), 34:354-355  
Spirit Versus Structure—Luther and the Institutions of the Church (Wicks, Jared), 39:249-250
- Pellegrino, Michele  
The True Priest: The Priesthood as Preached and Practised by St. Augustine (Henry, Patrick), 38:526
- Peter, Carl J.  
Participated Eternity in the Vision of God: A Study of the Opinion of Thomas Aquinas and His Commentators of the Duration of the Acts of Glory (Preus, James S.), 36:216-217
- Peter, Rodolphe, ed.  
Jean Calvin. Deux congrégations et exposition du catéchisme (Gerrish, B. A.), 35:487-488
- Peters, Robert  
Oculus Episcopi: Administration in the Archdeaconry of St. Albans, 1580-1625 (Luman, Richard), 32:482
- Peters, Victor  
All Things Common: The Hutterian Way of Life (Klassen, Peter J.), 35:483
- Petry, Ray C., ed.  
A History of Christianity. Vol. 1, Readings in the History of the Early and Medieval Church (Sutherland, Donald), 33:217
- Phillips, C. Henry  
The Singing Church (Weckman, George), 39:569
- Piccolominus, Aeneas Sylvius  
De Gestis Concilii Basiliensis Commentariorum Libri II (Luman, Richard), 37:113
- Pilcher, George William, ed.  
The Reverend Samuel Davies Abroad, The Diary of a Journey to England and Scotland, 1753-55 (Schnabel, Gerald Michael), 36:482-484
- Pilkington, James Penn  
The Methodist Publishing House, A History. Vol. 1, Beginnings to 1870 (BOOKNOTE), 39:274-275
- Plumstead, A. W., ed.  
The Wall and the Garden: Selected Massachusetts Election Sermons, 1670-1775 (Ziff, Larzer), 38:382-383
- Poggi, Gianfranco  
Catholic Action in Italy: The Sociology of a Sponsored Organization (Schiltz, Michael E.), 37:225-226

- Pollet, J. V.  
Huldrych Zwingli et la Réforme en Suisse  
(Miller, S. J.), 33:363-364
- Pomfret, John E.  
The Province of East New Jersey, 1609-1702: The Rebellious Proprietary (Burr, Nelson R.), 31:380-381
- Pope, Richard M.  
The Church and its Culture, A History of the Church in Changing Cultures (Smylie, James H.), 35:359-360
- Pope, Robert G.  
The Half-Way Covenant: Church Membership in Puritan New England (Rutman, Darrett B.), 39:412-413
- Porter, H. Boone, Jr.  
The Ordination Prayers of the Ancient Western Churches (BOOKNOTE), 37:468
- Posey, Walter Brownlow  
Frontier Mission: A History of Religion West of the Southern Appalachians to 1861 (Jorstad, Erling), 36:227
- Potts, E. Daniel  
British Baptist Missionaries in India, 1793-1837: The History of Serampore and Its Missions (Hogg, W. Richey), 38:124
- Pratt, John Webb  
Religion, Politics, and Diversity: The Church-State Theme in New York History (Smylie, James H.), 37:227-229
- Preller, Victor  
Divine Science and the Science of God. A Reformulation of Thomas Aquinas (Hart, James G.), 37:456
- Preus, James Samuel  
From Shadow to Promise. Old Testament Interpretation from Augustine to the Young Luther (McGinn, Bernard), 39:550-551
- Prien, Hans-Jürgen  
Francisco de Ossuna Mystik und Rechtfertigung (Bainton, Roland H.), 37:338
- Pritchard, V.  
English Medieval Graffiti (Phillips, John), 38:263-264
- Prodi, Paolo  
Il Cardinale Gabriele Paleotti (1522-1597) (Tedeschi, John A.), 39:553-554
- Promper, Werner  
Priesternot in Latein-Amerika (BOOKNOTE), 39:276
- Pullan, Brian  
Sources for the History of Medieval Europe from the Mid-Eighth to the Mid-Thirteenth Century (Christianson, Gerald), 37:454-455
- Rabb, T. K., and Seigel, J. E., eds.  
Action and Conviction in Early Modern Europe: Essays in Memory of E. H. Harbison (Breen, Quirinus), 39:254-255
- Rack, Henry D.  
The Future of John Wesley's Methodism (BOOKNOTE), 37:345-346
- Radest, Howard B.  
Toward Common Ground: The Story of the Ethical Societies in the United States (Sandeén, Ernest R.), 39:265-266
- Ragusa, Isa, and Green, Rosalie B., trans. and eds.  
Meditations on the Life of Christ: An Illustrated Manuscript of the Fourteenth Century (BOOKNOTE), 32:496
- Rahner, Hugo  
Greek Myths and Christian Mystery (Schodel, William R.), 33:216
- Ravitch, Norman  
Sword and Mitre: Government and Episcopate in France and England in the Age of Aristocracy (Lossky, Andrew), 37:459-460
- Reardon, Bernard M. G.  
Liberal Protestantism [Reardon, ed.] (Ernst, Eldon G.), 38:385  
Religious Thought in the Nineteenth Century Illustrated from Writers of the Period (BOOKNOTE), 37:348
- Redekop, John H.  
The American Far Right: A Case Study of Billy James Hargis and Christian Crusade (Davidson, Glen W.), 37:465-466  
The American Far Right: A Case Study of Billy James Hargis and Christian Crusade (Arnold, Harvey), 38:547-548
- Reimers, David M.  
White Protestantism and the Negro (Million, Elmer G.), 35:478-479
- Rémond, René  
Les deux congrès ecclésiastiques de Reims et de Bourges, 1896-1900: un témoignage sur l'Eglise de France (Ward, James E.), 34:475
- Rengstorff, Karl Heinrich, and Von Kortzfleisch, Siegfried, eds.  
Kirche und Synagoge. Handbuch zur Geschichte von Christen und Juden (Tappert, Theodore G.), 38:548
- Renkewitz, Heinz  
Hochmann von Hohenau (1670-1721): Quellenstudien zur Geschichte de Pietismus (Durnbaugh, Donald F.), 39:409
- Reuter, Frank T.  
Catholic Influence on American Colonial Policies, 1898-1904 (Clifford, Mary Dorita), 36:486-487



- Ricard, Robert  
The Spiritual Conquest of Mexico. An Essay on the Apostolate and the Evangelizing Methods of the Mendicant Orders in New Spain, 1523-1572 (BOOKNOTE), 36:236
- Ridley, Jasper  
John Knox (McNeill, John T.), 38:375-376
- Riley-Smith, Jonathan  
The Knights of St. John in Jerusalem and Cyprus, c. 1050-1310 (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 38:262-263
- Rilliet, Jean  
Zwingli, Third Man of the Reformation (Thompson, Bard), 34:463
- Ritter, Adolf Martin  
Das Konzil von Konstantinopel und sein Symbol. Studien zur Geschichte und Theologie des II Oekumenischen Konzils (Wilken, Robert L.), 36:329-331
- Ritter, Gerhard  
Luther: His Life and Work (Grimm, Harold J.), 33:495-496
- Robbins, William  
The Newman Brothers (Morris, William S.), 36:233-234
- Roberts, Michael  
The Early Vasas: A History of Sweden, 1523-1611 (Luman, Richard), 37:338-340
- Roberts, Phyllis Barzillay  
Stephanus de Lingua-Tonante: Studies in the Sermons of Stephen Langton (Hays, Rhys W.), 38:374
- Robinson, David  
Beneficed Clergy in Cleveland and the East Riding, 1306-1340 (Wright, J. Robert), 39:546
- Roelker, Nancy Lyman  
Queen of Navarre: Jeanne d'Albret, 1528-1572 (Linder, Robert D.), 38:535-536
- Rooy, Sidney H.  
The Theology of Missions in the Puritan Tradition (Haroutunian, Joseph), 36:93
- Rordorf, Willy  
Der Sonntag, Geschichte des Reheund Gottesdienstes im ältesten Christentum (Hardy, E. R.), 32:363-364
- Rosenthal, Earl E.  
The Cathedral of Granada: A Study in Spanish Renaissance (Hoag, John D.), 31:364-365
- Rotondo, Antonio, ed.  
Camillo Renato: Opere, Documenti e Testimonianze (Welti, Manfred E.), 39:252-253
- Rowdon, Harold H.  
The Origins of the Brethren, 1825-1850 (Alderfer, Owen H.), 38:538
- Rozemond, Keetje  
Notes Marginales de Cyrille Lucar dans un Exempleire du grand Cathechisme de Bellarmin (Florovsky, Georges), 35:243-244
- Rudolph, L. C.  
Hoosier Zion: The Presbyterians in Early Indiana (Opie, John, Jr.), 32:490-491
- Ruhback, Gerhard, ed.  
Altkirchliche Apologeten (BOOKNOTE), 37:122
- Russell, Jeffrey Burton  
Dissent and Reform in the Early Middle Ages (Wakefield, Walter L.), 35:365  
A History of Medieval Christianity (Schmandt, Raymond H.), 38:530
- Rutman, Darrett B.  
Winthrop's Boston (Bambury, Ewart), 34:472
- Samuelsson, Kurt  
Religion and Economic Action: The Protestant Ethic, the Rise of Capitalism, and the Abuses of Scholarship (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 31:114-116
- Sandmel, Samuel  
The First Christian Century in Judaism and Christianity (Grant, Robert M.), 38:373
- Sasek, Lawrence A.  
The Literary Temper of the English Puritans (Fixler, Michael), 31:369-370
- Savignac, Jean de, ed. and trans.  
Les Memorables de Francisco de Enzinas (Hohl, Clarence L., Jr.), 33:366
- Schäfer, Rolf, ed.  
Melancthons Werke. Vol. 5, Römerbrief-Kommentar 1532 (BOOKNOTE), 34:479
- Schaer, André  
Le clergé paroissial catholique en haute Alsace sous l'ancien régime, 1648-1789 (Kingdon, Robert M.), 37:217-218
- Scharlemann, Robert P.  
Thomas Aquinas and John Gerhard (Tappert, Theodore G.), 34:216
- Scharpff, Paulus  
Geschichte der Evangelisation: Drei-hundert Jahre Evangelisation in Deutschland, Grossbritannien und U.S.A. (Gerdes, Edgar W.), 34:223-224
- Scheible, Heinz, ed.  
Die Anfänge der Reformatorischen Geschichtsschreibung: Melancthon, Sleidan, Flacius und die Magdeburger Zenturien

- [Scheible, ed.] (BOOKNOTE), 36:490  
 Die Entstehung der Magdeburger Zen-  
 turien (Holbrook, Richard C.), 36:477-  
 478
- Scherer, James A.  
 Mission and Unity in Lutheranism: A  
 Study in Confession and Ecumenicity  
 (Bachmann, E. Theodore), 39:562-563
- Schirmer, Walter F.  
 John Lydgate, A Study in the Culture  
 of the XVth Century (Luman, Richard),  
 32:114
- Schlink, Edmund  
 After the Council: The Meaning of Vat-  
 ican II for Protestantism and the Ecu-  
 menical Dialogue (Outler, Albert C.),  
 38:549-550
- Schmidt, Kurt Dietrich  
 Gesammelte Aufsätze (Hillerbrand, Hans  
 J.), 37:466
- Schmitt, Charles B.  
 Gianfrancesco Pico della Mirandola  
 (1469-1533) and His Critique of Aris-  
 totle (Polka, Brayton), 39:116-117
- Schoedel, William R.  
 Polycarp, Martyrdom of Polycarp, Frag-  
 ments of Papias (Hardy, E. R.), 37:  
 109-110
- Schröder, C. M., ed.  
 Klassiker des Protestantismus (Littell,  
 Franklin H.), 33:222-223
- Schüssler, Hermann  
 Georg Calixt: Theologie und Kirchen-  
 politik: Eine Studie zur Okumenizität  
 des Luthertums (Miller S. J.), 31:112-  
 114
- Schwartz, Eduard  
 Zur Geschichte der alten Kirche und  
 ihres Rechts (Wilken, Robert L.), 31:  
 457
- Schwobel, Robert  
 The Shadow of the Crescent: The Ren-  
 aissance Image of the Turk (1453-1517)  
 (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 38:267-268
- Seguy, Jean  
 Utopia Cooperative et Oecumenisme. Pi-  
 eter Cornelisz Ploekhoy van Zurik-Zee,  
 1620-1700 (Maclear, J. F.), 39:558-559
- Seiferth, Wolfgang  
 Synagogue und Kirche im Mittelalter  
 (Keene, J. Calvin), 37:213-214
- Selznick, Gertrude J., and Steinberg, Step-  
 hen  
 The Tenacity of Prejudice: Anti-Semi-  
 tism in Contemporary America (Handy,  
 Robert T.), 39:419-420
- Shapiro, Barbara  
 John Wilkins, 1614-1672. An Intellectual  
 Biography (Horwitz, Henry), 39:122-123
- Sharpe, Eric J.  
 Not to Destroy but to Fulfill. The Con-  
 tribution of J. N. Fraquhar to Protes-  
 tant Missionary Thought in India before  
 1914 (Dimock, Edward C.), 37:120-121
- Shaw, Henry K.  
 Hoosier Disciples (BOOKNOTE), 37:346
- Shelley, Bruce  
 By What Authority? The Standards of  
 Truth in the Early Church (Holland,  
 David Larrimore), 36:86-87  
 Evangelicalism in America (BOOKNOTE),  
 36:491
- Shepherd, Massey H., Jr., ed.  
 Worship in Scripture and Tradition  
 (Porter, H. Boone, Jr.), 34:111-112
- Shriver, George H., ed.  
 American Religious Heretics: Formal and  
 Informal Trials (Jeschke, Channing R.),  
 36:333-334
- Simms, J. G.  
 Jacobite Ireland, 1685-91 (Bottigheimer,  
 Karl S.), 39:411
- Simon, Edith  
 Luther Alive (Tinsley, J. R.), 38:271
- Simon, Marcel  
 Verus Israel. Étude sur les relations en-  
 tre chrétiens et juifs dans l'empire ro-  
 main (135-425) (Grant, Robert M.), 33:  
 489-490
- Simon, Paul  
 Lovejoy: Martyr to Freedom (Gaustad,  
 Edwin Scott), 34:359
- Simpson, Robert L.  
 The Interpretation of Prayer in the  
 Early Church (Ferguson, Everett), 35:  
 364-365
- Slaate, Howard Alexander  
 Fire in the Brand (Shipley, David C.),  
 33:499
- Slater, Robert Lawson  
 World Religions and World Community  
 (Kitagawa, Joseph M.), 33:230
- Smith, Elwyn A.  
 The Presbyterian Ministry in American  
 Culture: A Study in Changing Concepts,  
 1700-1900 (Henderson, Robert W.), 32:  
 370-371
- Smith, H. Shelton, ed.  
 Horace Bushnell (Kirschenmann, Fred),  
 35:374-375

- Smith, H. Shelton, Handy, Robert T., and Loetscher, Lefferts A.  
American Christianity. An Historical Interpretation with Representative Documents. Vol. 2, 1820-1960 (Marty, Martin E.), 32:487-488
- Smith, James Ward, and Jamison, A. LeLand, eds.  
Religious Perspectives in American Culture. Vol. 2 of Religion in American Life (Michaelsen, Robert), 31:117-118  
The Shaping of American Religion. Vol. 1 of Religion in American Life. (Smith, Elwyn A.), 31:116-117
- Smith, R. A. L.  
Canterbury Cathedral Priory (Steinmetz, David C.), 39:400
- Smith, Timothy L.  
Called Unto Holiness (McCutcheon, W. J.), 32:111-113
- Snyder, Graydon F.  
The Shepherd of Hermas (Hardy, E. R.), 38:262
- Solari, Giovanna R., and Tuten, Frederic  
The House of Farnese (Weber, Bernerd C.), 38:268
- Soloway, Richard Allen  
Prelates and People: Ecclesiastical Social Thought in England, 1783-1852 (Marty, Martin E.), 39:256-257
- Sommerfeldt, John R., ed.  
Studies in Medieval Culture (BOOKNOTE), 37:122
- Southern, R. W.  
Essays in Medieval History. Selected from the Transactions of the Royal Historical Society on the Occasion of Its Centenary [Southern, ed.] (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 38:265-266  
St. Anselm and His Biographer (Luman, Richard), 33:493-494
- Southgate, W. M.  
John Jewel and the Problem of Doctrinal Authority (McLelland, Joseph C.), 31:368-369
- Sparkes, Douglas C., comp.  
Cumulative Index of the Transactions of the Baptist Historical Society (BOOKNOTE), 36:339
- Spielmann, Richard M.  
History of Christian Worship (BOOKNOTE), 36:97
- Spinka, Matthew  
Christian Thought from Erasmus to Berdyaev (Florosky, Georges), 31:470-471  
John Hus: A Biography (Kanák, Milošlav), 39:114-115  
John Hus' Concept of the Church (Fou-
- sek, Marianka Sasha), 36:88-89
- Spitz, Lewis W.  
Life in Two Worlds: Biography of William Sihler (Skarsten, Trygve R.), 38:544  
The Religious Renaissance of the German Humanists (Krodel, Gottfried G.), 33:219-221
- Squire, Aelred  
Aelred of Rievaulx: A Study (Gatch, Milton McC.), 39:399
- Stacey, John  
John Wycliff and Reform (Schmidt, Martin Anton), 34:460-462
- Stark, Rodney, and Glock, Charles Y.  
American Piety: The Nature of Religious Commitment (Gaustad, Edwin Scott), 39:267-268
- Stark, Werner  
The Sociology of Religion: A Study of Christendom (Sherman, Franklin), 38:279-280
- Starkey, Marion L.  
The Congregational Way (Kirschenmann, Fred), 36:95-96
- Stauffer, Richard  
Le Catholicisme à la découverte de Luther (BOOKNOTE), 37:122  
L'Affaire d'Huisseau: Une Controverse Protestante au Sujet de la Réunion des Chrétiens (1670-1671) (Heyda, Marie), 39:259  
Luther as Seen by Catholics (BOOKNOTE), 37:346-347
- Stevenson, Dwight E.  
Disciple Preaching in the First Generation: An Ecological Study (BOOKNOTE), 39:570  
Lexington Theological Seminary, 1865-1965 (Garrison, Winfred E.), 34:361
- Stevenson, J., ed.  
Creeds, Councils and Controversies: Documents Illustrative of the History of the Church, A.D. 337-461 (BOOKNOTE), 36:337-338
- Stoddard, Whitney S.  
Monastery and Cathedral in France (Phillips, John), 36:219
- Stökl, Günter  
Geschichte der Slavenmission. Vol. 2 of Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte. Ein Handbuch (Lueking, F. Dean), 31:362
- Story, G. M., ed.  
Lancelot Andrewes, Sermons (BOOKNOTE), 39:274
- Straka, Gerald M.  
Anglican Reaction to the Revolution of 1688 (Maclear, J. F.), 31:468-469



- Strand, Kenneth A., ed.  
The Dawn of Modern Civilization: Studies in Renaissance, Reformation and Other Topics Presented to Honor Albert Hyma (Breen, Quirinus), 32:210-211  
Duerer's Apocalypse (BOOKNOTE), 39:272  
Essays on Luther (Heyda, Marie), 39:119-120  
Essays on the Northern Renaissance (Heyda, Marie), 39:119-120
- Strauss, Gerald  
Historian in an Age of Crisis. The Life and Work of Johannes Aventinus, 1477-1534 (Krodel, Gottfried G.), 33:495  
Nuremberg in the Sixteenth Century (Christensen, Carl C.), 36:331
- Stroyen, William B.  
Communist Russia and the Russian Orthodox Church, 1943-1962 (Spinka, Matthew), 38:277-278
- Stupperich, Robert  
Martin Bucers Deutsche Schriften. Vol. 1, Frühschriften, 1520-1524 (Pauck, Wilhelm), 31:110-112
- Sullivan, Richard E.  
Aix-la-chapelle in the Age of Charlemagne (Petry, Ray C.), 33:493
- Sundkler, Bengt  
Nathan Söderblom, His Life and Work (Nichols, James Hastings), 39:129-130  
The World of Mission (Scherer, James A.), 36:96
- Surtz, Edward  
The Works and Days of John Fisher. An Introduction to the Position of St. John Fisher (1459-1535), Bishop of Rochester, in the English Renaissance and the Reformation (Clebsch, William A.), 38:266-267
- Swift, David E.  
Joseph John Gurney: Banker, Reformer, and Quaker (Barbour, Hugh), 33:106-107
- Tanis, James  
Dutch Calvinistic Pietism in the Middle Colonies (Harmelink, Herman), 38:384
- Taylor, H. M., and Taylor, Joan  
Anglo-Saxon Architecture (Luman, Richard), 34:353
- Taylor, John  
The Universal Chronicle of Ranulf Higden (McKeon, Peter R.), 36:88
- Tedeschi, John A., ed.  
Italian Reformation Studies in Honor of Laelius Socinus (Cochrane, Eric), 35:369-370
- Thompson, A. Hamilton  
The English Clergy and Their Organization in the Later Middle Ages (BOOKNOTE), 36:235
- Thompson, Craig R., trans.  
The Colloquies of Erasmus (Trinterud, L. J.), 35:114-116
- Thompson, D. F. S., trans.  
Erasmus and Cambridge (Krodel, Gottfried G.), 34:467-468
- Thompson, E. A.  
The Visigoths in the Time of Ulfila (BOOKNOTE), 36:338
- Thompson, Ernest Trice  
Presbyterians in the South. Vol. 1, 1607-1861 (Nichols, James Hastings), 34:472-473
- Thulin, Oscar, ed.  
Illustrated History of the Reformation (BOOKNOTE), 37:349
- Tice, Terrence N.  
Schleiermacher Bibliography with Brief Introductions, Annotations, and Index (BOOKNOTE), 37:348
- Tierney, Brian  
The Crisis of Church and State, 1050-1300 (Cabaniss, Allen), 35:109
- Tietjen, John H.  
Which Way to Lutheran Unity? (Wentz, Frederick K.), 36:336-337
- Timberlake, James H.  
Prohibition and the Progressive Movement, 1900-1920 (Sandeel, Ernest R.), 33:228
- Tjernagel, Neelak Serawlook  
Henry VIII and the Lutherans: A Study in Anglo-Lutheran Relations from 1521-1547 (Meyer, Carl S.), 35:470-471
- Toews, John B.  
Lost Fatherland: The Story of the Mennonite Emigration from Soviet Russia, 1921-1927 (Hershberger, Guy F.), 38:383
- Trautwein, Joachim  
Die Theosophie Michael Hahns und ihre Quellen (Wozniak, John S.), 39:411-412
- Trinterud, Leonard J., comp.  
A Bibliography of American Presbyterianism during the Colonial Period (Handy, Robert T.), 38:543-544
- Trisco, Robert Frederick  
The Holv See and the Nascent Church in the Middle Western United States, 1826-1850 (Hogue, Harland E.), 33:105
- Trueblood, D. Elton  
The People Called Quakers (Cadbury, Henry J.), 36:94-95  
Robert Barclay (Maclear, J. F.), 38:379-380

- Tucker, Louis Leonard  
Puritan Protagonist: President Thomas Clap of Yale College (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 32:369-370
- Tucker, William E.  
J. H. Garrison and Disciples of Christ (McAllister, Lester G.), 34:104-105
- Ullman, Joan Connolly  
The Tragic Week: A Study of Anticlericalism in Spain, 1875-1912 (Marty, Martin E.), 37:340-341
- Ullmann, Walter  
The Carolingian Renaissance and the Idea of Kingship (Carpe, William D.), 39:395-396
- Valeske, Ulrich  
Votum Ecclesiae (Krahn, Cornelius), 34:107-108
- Van Der Vekené, E.  
Bibliographie der Inquisition. Ein Versuch (Wakefield, Walter L.), 35:252
- Van Dusen, Henry P., ed.  
Christianity on the March (Bainton, Roland H.), 33:503
- Vann, Richard T.  
The Social Development of English Quakerism, 1655-1755 (Tolles, Frederick B.), 39:255
- Van Zijl, Theodore P.  
Gerard Groote, Ascetic and Reformer (1340-1384) (Luman, Richard), 33:494-495
- Vaughan, Alden T.  
The New England Frontier, Puritans and Indians, 1620-1675 (Beaver, R. Pierce), 36:228-230
- Vecchi, Alberto  
Correnti Religiose Nel Sei-Settecento Veneto (Cochrane, Eric), 37:462-463
- Verduin, Leonard  
The Reformers and Their Stepchildren (Dyck, Cornelius J.), 35:242-243
- Verheyden, A. L. E.  
Anabaptism in Flanders, 1530-1650 (Dyck, Cornelius J.), 31:247-248
- Vidler, Alec R.  
The Church in an Age of Revolution: 1789 to the Present Day (Handy, Robert T.), 34:474
- Vollmar, Edward R.  
The Catholic Church in America: An Historical Bibliography (McAvoy, Thomas T.), 34:110
- Von Campenhausen, Hans  
Ecclesiastical Authority and Spiritual Power in the Church of the First Three Centuries (Grant, Robert M.), 38:525-526
- The Fathers of the Latin Church (Jackson, B. Darrell), 39:541-542
- Die Idee des Martyriums in der alten Kirche (Grant, Robert M.), 33:489
- Lateinische Kirchenväter (Armstrong, Gregory T.), 31:106-107
- Men Who Shaped the Western Church (Wilken, Robert L.), 34:457-458
- Tradition und Leben: Kräfte der Kirchengeschichte (Armstrong, Gregory T.), 31:106-107
- Walker, Williston  
John Calvin (BOOKNOTE), 39:273-274
- Walsh, James, ed.  
Pre-Reformation English Spirituality (Davies, Horton), 37:111-112
- Wand, J. W. C.  
Anglicanism in History and Today (Clesch, William A.), 32:105
- Wardin, Albert W., Jr.  
Baptists in Oregon (Ernst, Eldon G.), 39:563-564
- Ware, Timothy  
Eustratios Argenti. A Study of the Greek Church under Turkish Rule (Zernov, N.), 35:117-118
- Washington, Joseph R., Jr.  
Black Religion (Million, Elmer G.), 34:364
- Waszink, J. H., ed.  
Timaheus a Calcidio translatus commentarioque instructus (Grant, Robert M.), 33:361
- Watanabe, Morimichi  
The Political Ideas of Nicholas of Cusa (Luman, Richard), 35:109-110
- Weber, Francis J.  
California's Reluctant Prelate. The Life and Times of Right Reverend Thaddeus Amat, C. M. (1811-1878) (McGloin, John Bernard), 35:121-123
- Documents of California Catholic History (1784-1963) (McGloin, John Bernard), 35:121-123
- Readings in California Catholic History (BOOKNOTE), 37:469
- Weber, Hans-Ruedi  
Asia and the Ecumenical Movement, 1895-1951 (Anderson, Gerald H.), 37:226-227
- Weigelt, Horst  
Erweckungsbewegung und konfessionelles Luthertum im 19. Jahrhundert, untersucht an Karl v. Raumer (Kukkonen, Walter J.), 39:125-126
- Pietismus-Studien. Der spener-hallische Pietismus (Brown, Dale W.), 35:474-475

- Weijenborg, Reinoud  
Les lettres d'Ignace d'Antioche: Étude de critique littéraire et de théologie (Grant, Robert M.), 39:542-543
- Weisenburger, Francis P.  
Triumph of Faith: Contributions of the Church to American Life, 1865-1900 (Handy, Robert T.), 31:379
- Welch, Claude, ed.  
God and Incarnation in Mid-Nineteenth Century German Theology: G. Thomasius, I. A. Dorner, A. E. Biedermann (Braaten, Carl E.), 35:247-248
- Welti, Manfred Edwin  
Der Basler Buchdruck und Britannien (Trinterud, L. J.), 34:467
- Weltin, E. G.  
The Ancient Popes. Vol. 2, The Popes Through History (Luman, Richard), 34:458
- Wemyss, Alice  
Les Protestants du Mas-d'Azil. Histoire d'une Résistance, 1680-1830 (Maxwell, Margaret), 31:248-249
- Wendel, François  
Calvin: The Origins and Development of His Religious Thought (Breen, Quirinus), 33:364-365
- Wenger, John C.  
The Mennonite Church in America (Alderfer, Owen H.), 37:222  
The Mennonites in Indiana and Michigan (Correll, Ernst), 33:106
- Wenzel, Siegfried  
The Sin of Sloth. Acedia in Medieval Thought and Literature (Henry, Patrick), 37:113-114
- Westin, Gunnar, and Bergsten, Torsten, eds.  
Balthasar Hubmaier, Schriften (Friedmann, Robert), 32:359-361
- White, James F.  
The Cambridge Movement: The Ecclesiologists and the Gothic Revival (Baar, William H.), 31:371-372
- White, Lynn, Jr., ed.  
The Transformation of the Roman World: Gibbon's Problem after Two Centuries (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 36:213-214
- White, Timothy  
A People for His Name: A History of Jehovah's Witnesses and an Evaluation (BOOKNOTE), 38:128
- White, W. D., ed.  
The Preaching of John Henry Newman (Yearley, Lee H.), 39:256
- Whitelock, Dorothy, ed.  
The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle (Luman, Richard), 31:361-362
- Whitmore, P. J. S.  
The Order of Minims in Seventeenth-Century France (Kingdon, Robert M.), 38:536-537
- Wickert, Ulrich  
Studien zu den Pauluskommentaren Theodors von Mopsuestia (Wilken, Robert L.), 33:97-98
- Wicks, Jared  
Man Yearning for Grace: Luther's Early Spiritual Teaching (Preus, James S.), 38:533-534
- Widengren, Geo  
Mani and Manichaeism (Grant, Robert M.), 35:363-364
- Wiles, Maurice  
The Making of Christian Doctrine. A Study in the Principles of Early Doctrinal Development (Holland, David Larimore), 37:110-111
- Wilks, M. J.  
The Problem of Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages (Luman, Richard), 32:478-479
- Willing, Eugene P., and Hatzfeld, Herta  
Catholic Serials of the Nineteenth Century in the United States: A Descriptive Bibliography and Union List. Second Series, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana (Albaugh, G. P.), 31:380  
Catholic Serials of the Nineteenth Century in the United States: A Descriptive Bibliography and Union List. Second Series, Iowa (Albaugh, G. P.), 32:491-492
- Williams, George H.  
The Radical Reformation (Friedmann, Robert), 31:464-466  
Wilderness and Paradise in Christian Thought (Vahanian, Gabriel), 32:221-222
- Willis, Arthur J., comp.  
A Hampshire Miscellany, Vol. 1, Metropolitan Visitation of the Arch-deaconry of Winchester, 1607-1608 (BOOKNOTE), 32:496  
Winchester Ordinations, 1660-1829. Vol. 1, Ordinands' Papers, 1734-1827 (Maclear, J. F.), 34:102-103
- Winslow, Ola Elizabeth  
Samuel Sewall of Boston (Bambury, Ewart), 34:219
- Winston, Richard  
Thomas Becket (BOOKNOTE), 37:234
- Winterhager, Jürgen Wilhelm  
Kirchen-Unionen des zwanzigsten Jahrhunderts (Nelson, J. Robert), 32:104-105  
Weltverdung der Kirche: Die Okumen-



- ische Bewegung als hermeneutische Aufgabe (Nelson, James D.), 35:248-249
- Wisloff, Carl Fr.  
Norsk kirkehistorie (Skarsten, Trygve R.), 36:224-225
- Wolf, William J.  
The Religion of Abraham Lincoln (Clebsch, William A.), 33:501-502
- Wolfson, Harry Austryn  
Religious Philosophy: A Group of Essays (BOOKNOTE), 32:374
- Wood, A. Skevington  
The Burning Heart: John Wesley, Evangelist (Outler, Albert C.), 38:538
- Wood-Legh, K. L.  
Perpetual Chuntries in Britain (Hays, Rhys W.), 35:368
- Wyatt-Brown, Bertram  
Lewis Tappan and the Evangelical War Against Slavery (Opie, John), 39:265
- Wynbeek, David  
David Brainerd: Beloved Yankee (Keller, Robert H.), 31:249-250
- Yoder, John  
Taufertum und Reformation in der Schweiz. Vol. 1, Die Gespräche zwischen Täufern und Reformatoren in der Schweiz, 1523-1538 (Friedmann, Robert), 32:359-361
- Taufertum und Reformation in der Schweiz. Vol. 1, Die Gespräche zwischen Täufern und Reformatoren in der Schweiz, 1523-1538 (Dyck, Cornelius J.), 32:481-482
- Zatko, James J.  
Descent into Darkness: The Destruction of the Roman Catholic Church in Russia, 1917-1923 (Zacek, Judith C.), 35:478
- Zeller, Winfried  
Der Protestantismus des 17. Jahrhunderts (Littell, Franklin H.), 33:222-223
- Zeman, Z. K.  
The Anabaptists and the Czech Brethren in Moravia, 1526-1628. A Study in Origins and Contacts (Spinka, Matthew), 39:251
- Ziemke, Donald C.  
Love for the Neighbor in Luther's Theology (Carlson, Edgar M.), 33:363
- Ziff, Larzer  
The Career of John Cotton: Puritanism and the American Experience (Ahlstrom, Sydney E.), 32:106-108  
John Cotton on the Churches of New England [Ziff, ed.] (Kobrin, David), 38:542
- Zilversmit, Arthur  
The First Emancipation: The Abolition of Slavery in the North (Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.), 37:221-222

## BOOK REVIEWS BY TITLE

- Accounts Rendered by Papal Collectors in England, 1317-1378 (Lunt, William E., ed.), 37:468
- Acta Facultatis Artium Universitatis Sanctiandree, 1413-1588 (Dunlop, Annie I., ed.), 34:353-354
- Action and Conviction in Early Modern Europe: Essays in Memory of E. H. Harbison (Rabb, T. K., and Seigel, J. E., eds.), 39:254-255
- Adomnan's Life of Columba (Anderson, Alan Orr, and Anderson, Marjorie Ogilvie, eds. and trans.), 32:209
- Aelred of Rievaulx: A Study (Squire, Aelred), 39:399
- L'Affaire d'Huisseau: Une Controverse Protestante au Sujet de la Réunion des Chrétiens (1670-1671) (Stauffer, Richard), 39:259
- After the Council: The Meaning of Vatican II for Protestantism and the Ecumenical Dialogue (Schlink, Edmund), 38:549-550
- Against All Reason (Moorhouse, Geoffrey), 39:261-262
- L'âge Classique, 1140-1378: Sources et théorie du Droit (Le Bras, Gabriel, Lefebvre, Ch., and Rambaud, J.), 35:465-466
- Agrippa and the Crisis of Renaissance Thought (Nauret, Charles G., Jr.), 35:467-468
- Aix-la-chapelle in the Age of Charlemagne (Sullivan, Richard E.), 33:493
- All Loves Excelling: American Protestant Women in World Mission (Beaver, R. Pierce), 38:546-547
- All Things Common: The Hutterian Way of Life (Peters, Victor), 35:483
- Altkirchliche Apologeten (Ruhback, Gerhard, ed.), 37:122
- America and the Mediterranean World, 1776-1882 (Field, James A., Jr.), 39:275
- American Catholicism (Ellis, John Tracy), 39:564
- American Catholics and Social Reform: The New Deal Years (O'Brien, David J.), 38:545-546
- American Christianity. An Historical Interpretation with Representative Documents. Vol. 2, 1820-1960 (Smith, H. Shelton, Handy, Robert T., and Loetscher, Lefferts A.), 32:487-488
- The American Churches in the Ecumenical Movement, 1900-1968 (Cavert, Samuel McCrea), 39:267
- The American Far Right: A Case Study of Billy James Hargis and Christian Crusade (Redekop, John H.), 37:465-466; 38:547-548
- The Americanization of the Danish Lutheran Churches in America (Nyholm, Paul C.), 33:368
- American Piety: The Nature of Religious Commitment (Stark, Rodney, and Glock, Charles Y.), 39:267-268
- The American Pilgrimage: The Roots of American History, Religion and Culture (Covey, Cyclone), 31:378-379
- American Protestantism (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 31:251-253
- American Religious Heretics: Formal and Informal Trials (Shriver, George H., ed.), 36:333-334
- American Theology in the Liberal Tradition (Averill, Lloyd J.), 37:230-232
- Amish Society (Hostetler, John A.), 34:106-107
- Anabaptism in Flanders, 1530-1650 (Verheyden, A. L. E.), 31:247-248
- Anabaptist Baptism (Armour, Rollin Stely), 37:216-217
- The Anabaptists and the Czech Brethren in Moravia, 1526-1628. A Study in Origins and Contacts (Zeman, Z. K.), 39:251
- Analytical Philosophy of History (Danto, Arthur C.), 35:235-236
- The Ancient Popes. Vol. 2, The Popes Through History (Weltin, E. G.), 34:458
- Die Anfänge der Konstanzer Reformationsprozesse, Österreich, Eidgenossenschaft und Schmalkaldischer Bund, 1510/22-1531 (Buck, Herman), 35:111
- Die Anfänge der Reformatorischen Geschichtsschreibung: Melancthon, Sleidan, Flacius und die Magdeburger Zenturien (Scheible, Heinz, ed.), 36:490
- Anfänge täuferischer Gemeindebildungen in Franken (Bauer, Günther), 39:120-121
- Anglican and Puritan: The Basis of Their Opposition, 1558-1640 (New, John F. H.), 35:116-117
- The Anglican Eucharist in Ecumenical Perspective: Doctrine and Rite from Cranmer to Seabury (Echlin, Edward P.), 38:540-542
- Anglicanism in History and Today (Wand, J. W. C.), 32:105
- Anglican Reaction to the Revolution of 1688 (Straka, Gerald M.), 31:468-469
- Anglo-Saxon Architecture (Taylor, H. M., and Taylor, Joan), 34:353
- The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle (Whitelock, Dorothy, ed.), 31:361-362
- Anglo-Saxon Saints and Heroes (Albertson, Clinton), 37:207
- Apocalypse syriaque de Baruch (Bogaert, Pierre, trans.), 39:242
- Apollinaris von Laodicea (Mühlenberg, Ekkehard), 39:242-243
- An Apology of the Church of England (Jewel, John), 32:482-483

- Apostle and Bishop. A Study of the Gospel, the Ministry and the Church Community (Herbert, A. G.), 33:369-370
- The Apostolic Fathers. A New Translation and Commentary, Vol. 1, An Introduction (Grant, Robert M.), 34:97
- The Apostolic Fathers. A New Translation and Commentary, Vol. 2, First and Second Clement (Grant, Robert M., and Graham, Holt H.), 35:360-361
- The Apostolic Fathers. A New Translation and Commentary, Vol. 3, Barnabas and the Didache (Kraft, Robert A.), 35:360-361
- Die apostolische und nachapostolische Zeit (Goppelt, Leonhard), 32:361-363
- Arab Historians of the Crusaders (Gabrieli, Francesco, ed.), 39:111-112
- The Archeology of the New Testament: The Life of Jesus and the Beginning of the Early Church (Finegan, Jack), 39:391-392
- Armenian Christology and Evangelization of Islam (Chakmakjian, Hagop A.), 37:210-211
- Asia and the Ecumenical Movement, 1895-1951 (Weber, Hans-Ruedi), 37:226-227
- The Athanasian Creed (Kelly, J. N. D.), 35:107-109
- Atticus Greene Haygood. Methodist Bishop, Editor and Educator (Mann, Harold W.), 35:373-374
- Aufsätze zur Gnosis (Langerbeck, Hermann), 37:108
- Augsburg Historical Atlas of Christianity in the Middle Ages and Reformation (Anderson, Charles S.), 37:468-469
- Augustine of Hippo, A Biography (Brown, Peter), 37:110
- The Authentic Writings of Ignatius: A Study of Linguistic Criteria (Brown, Milton Perry), 34:214-215
- Balthasar Hubmaier, Schriften (Westin, Gunnar, and Bergsten, Torsten, eds.), 32:359-361
- Balthasar Hubmaier, Seine Stellung zu Reformation und Täuferum, 1521-1528 (Bergsten, Torsten, ed.), 32:98-99
- Baptism Through the Centuries (Brown, Henry F.), 35:363
- Baptists in New Jersey: A Study in Transition (Maring, Norman H.), 35:125-126
- Baptists in Oregon (Wardin, Albert W., Jr.), 39:563-564
- Der Basler Buchdruck und Britannien (Welti, Manfred Edwin), 34:467
- Die bayerische Vatikangesandtschaft, 1803-1934 (Franz-Willing, Georg), 35:480-481
- Beauty and Sensibility in the Thought of Jonathan Edwards (Delattre, Roland André), 39:414-415
- Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People (Colgrave, Bertram, and Myers, R. A. B., eds.), 39:543
- The Beginning of Eternal Life: The Dynamic Faith of Thomas Aquinas, Origins and Interpretation (Mohler, James A.), 39:399
- Benedictine Monasticism: Its Formation and Development Through the 12th Century (Daly, Lowrie J.), 34:459-460
- Beneficed Clergy in Cleveland and the East Riding, 1306-1340 (Robinson, David), 39:546
- Benjamin Franklin and Nature's God (Aldridge, Alfred Owen), 37:464-465
- The Bible in the Works of St. Thomas More. Part I, The Old Testament (Marchadour, Germain), 39:548
- Bibliographie de Cartographie Ecclesiastique, Premier Fascicule Allemagne-Austrie, 39:277
- Bibliographie de la Réforme, 1450-1648, Ouvrages Parus de 1940 à 1955 (Commission internationale d'histoire ecclésiastique comparée), 36:490
- Bibliographie de la Réforme, 1450-1648 (Commission internationale d'histoire ecclésiastique comparée), 31:382
- Bibliographie der Inquisition. Ein Versuch (Van Der Vekené, E.), 35:252
- Bibliographie des Oeuvres, Théologiques, Littéraires, Historiques et Juridiques de Théodore de Bèze (Gardy, Frédéric), 31:245-246
- Bibliographie raisonnée de l'histoire de Genève des origines à 1798 (Geisendorf, Paul F.), 38:282
- A Bibliography of American Autobiographies (Kaplan, Louis, comp.), 31:381
- A Bibliography of American Presbyterianism during the Colonial Period (Trinterud, Leonard J., comp.), 38:543-544
- A Bibliography of Anabaptism, 1520-1630 (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 32:359-361; 34:365
- Bischöfe, Ketzer, Emigranten: Der Protestantismus im Lande Salzburg von seinen Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart (Florey, Gerhard), 39:409-411
- Bishops at Large (Anson, Peter F.), 35:250-251
- The Bishops of Bath and Wells, 1540-1640: Social and Economic Problems (Hembry, Phyllis M.), 37:116-117
- Black Religion (Washington, Joseph R., Jr.), 34:364
- The Borgias. The Rise and Fall of a Renaissance Dynasty (Mallett, Michael), 39:400-401
- The Breaking of Traditions: Theological Convictions in Colonial America (Mol, J. J.), 39:413
- The Brethren in Colonial America: A Source Book on the Transplantation and Development of the Church of the Brethren in the Eighteenth Century (Durnbaugh, Donald F., ed.), 38:124-126
- British Baptist Missionaries in India, 1793-1837: The History of Serampore and Its Missions (Potts, E. Daniel), 38:124



- British Baptists: A Short History (Himbury, D. Mervyn), 32:114
- The Burning Heart: John Wesley, Evangelist (Wood, A. Skevington), 38:538
- Bushnell Rediscovered (Adamson, William R.), 36:334
- By What Authority? The Standards of Truth in the Early Church (Shelley, Bruce), 36:86-87
- The Byzantine Family of Kantakouzenos (Cantacuzenus) ca. 1110-1460 (Nicol, Donald M.), 39:110-111
- Byzantine Philanthropy and Social Welfare (Constantelos, Demetrios J.), 38:373-374
- Byzantium and the Decline of Rome (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), 37:335-336
- The Cabal (Lee, Maurice, Jr.), 35:473
- Cajetan und Luther. Ein historischer Beitrag zur Begegnung von Thomismus und Reformation (Hennig, Gerhard), 36:476
- A Calendar of the Register of Wolstan de Bransford, Bishop of Worcester, 1339-49 (Haines, R. M., comp.), 37:112-113
- California's First Archbishop: The Life of Joseph Sadoc Alemany, O. P., 1814-1888 (McGloin, John Bernard), 36:484-485
- California's Reluctant Prelate. The Life and Times of Right Reverend Thaddeus Amat, C. M. (1811-1878) (Weber, Francis J.), 35:121-123
- Called Unto Holiness (Smith, Timothy L.), 32:111-113
- Called Unto Liberty: A Life of Jonathan Mayhew, 1720-1766 (Akers, Charles W.), 35:118-119
- Calvin: Théologien de l'Eglise et du ministère (Ganoczy, Alexandre), 34:216-217
- Calvin: The Origins and Development of His Religious Thought (Wendel, François), 33:364-365
- Calvinism and the Political Order (Hunt, George L., and McNeill, John T., eds.), 35:113
- Calver Luther-Ausgabe (Metzger, Wolfgang, ed.), 37:469
- The Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. 2, The West from the Fathers to the Reformation (Lampe, G. W. H., ed.), 39:403-404
- The Cambridge Medieval History. Vol. 4, The Byzantine Empire: Government, Church and Civilization (Hussey, J. M., Nicol, D. M., and Cowan, G., eds.), 37:336-337
- The Cambridge Movement: The Ecclesiologists and the Gothic Revival (White, James F.), 31:371-372
- Camillo Renato: Opere, Documenti e Testimonianze (Rotondo, Antonio, ed.), 39:252-253
- Canterbury Cathedral Priory (Smith, R. A. L.), 39:400
- Cardinal Bainbridge in the Court of Rome, 1509-1514 (Chambers, D. S.), 35:368-369
- Cardinal Manning: His Public Life and Influence, 1865-1892 (McClelland, Alan), 32:220-221
- Il Cardinale Gabriele Paleotti (1522-1597) (Prodi, Paolo), 39:553-554
- The Career of John Cotton: Puritanism and the American Experience (Ziff, Larzer), 32:106-108
- Carolingian Portraits (Duckett, Eleanor Shipley), 32:209-210
- The Carolingian Renaissance and the Idea of Kingship (Ullmann, Walter), 39:395-396
- Castings from the Foundry Mold: A History of Foundry Church, Washington, D. C., 1814-1964 (Calkin, Homer L.), 39:275-276
- The Cathedral of Granada: A Study in Spanish Renaissance (Rosenthal, Earl E.), 31:364-365
- Catherine of Aragon and Her Friends (Paul John E.), 36:89-90
- Catholic Action in Italy: The Sociology of a Sponsored Organization (Poggi, Gianfranco), 37:225-226
- The Catholic Church and Ireland in the Age of Rebellion, 1859-1873 (Norman, E. R.), 35:371-372
- The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany (Lewy, Guenther), 34:108-109
- The Catholic Church in America: An Historical Bibliography (Vollmar, Edward R.), 34:110
- Catholic Influence on American Colonial Policies, 1898-1904 (Reuter, Frank T.), 36:486-487
- Catholicism and Crisis in Modern France: French Catholic Groups at the Threshold of the Fifth Republic (Boswarth, William), 34:109-110
- Le Catholicisme à la découverte de Luther (Stauffer, Richard), 37:122
- The Catholic Reformation: Savonarola to Ignatius Loyola, Reform in the Church, 1495-1540 (Olin, John C., ed.), 39:404-405
- Catholics and the American Revolution (Metzger, Charles H.), 32:109-110
- Catholic Serials of the Nineteenth Century in the United States: A Descriptive Bibliography and Union List. Second Series, Iowa (Willging, Eugene P., and Hatzfeld, Herta), 32:491-492
- Catholic Serials of the Nineteenth Century in the United States: A Descriptive Bibliography and Union List. Second Series, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana (Willging, Eugene P., and Hatzfeld, Herta), 31:380
- The Catholics in Caroline England (Havran, Martin J.), 32:101-102
- Catholics in Colonial America (Ellis, John Tracy), 35:119-121
- Catholic Theories of Biblical Inspiration Since 1810 (Burtchaell, James T.), 39:260-261
- The Causes of the Clericalization of the Order of Friars Minor, 1209-1260, in the

- Light of Early Franciscan Sources (Landini, Laurentio C.), 38:375
- Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early British Border (Chadwick, Nora K., ed.), 32:364-366
- A Century of Lutherans in Ohio (Allbeck, Willard D.), 35:482
- The Changing Face of Catholic Ireland (Fennell, Desmond, ed.), 38:550
- Charlemagne's Cousins, Contemporary Lives of Adalard and Wala (Cabaniss, Allen, trans.), 37:209-210
- Chaucer and the Liturgy (Boyd, Beverly), 38:529
- Christ and the Church According to Gregory of Elvira (Buckley, Francis J.), 34:352
- The Christian Centuries from Christ to Dante (Payne, Robert), 36:215-216
- Christian Faith and the Interpretation of History, A Study of St. Augustine's Philosophy of History (Keyes, G. L.), 36:473-474
- Christian Iconography: A Study of Its Origins (Grabar, André), 38:524-525
- The Christian in Politics (James, Walter), 32:374
- The Christian Intellectual (Pelikan, Jaroslav), 35:484
- Christianity, Islam, and the Negro Race (Blyden, Edward W.), 37:344-345
- Christianity and Humanism. Studies in the History of Ideas (Breen, Quirinus), 37:466-467
- Christianity in a Revolutionary Age. Vol. 4, The Twentieth Century in Europe (Latourette, Kenneth Scott), 31:253-254
- Christianity in Britain, 300-700 (Barley, M. W., and Hanson, R. P. C., eds.), 39:244-245
- Christianity on the March (Van Dusen, Henry P., ed.), 33:503
- Christian Origins and Judaism (Davies, W. D.), 32:96
- The Christian Socialist Revival, 1877-1914: Religion, Class, and Social Conscience in Late-Victorian England (Jones, Peter d'A.), 38:539-540
- Christian Thought from Erasmus to Berdyayev (Spinka, Matthew), 31:470-471
- Christian Unity and Religion in New England (Bainton, Roland H.), 34:219-220
- The Christian Year, Sermons of the Fathers. Vol. 1, From Advent to Pentecost (Forrell, George W., ed.), 34:365
- Christ in Christian Tradition. From the Apostolic Age to Chalcedon (451) (Grillmeier, Aloys), 35:361-363
- The Chronicle of Henry of Livonia (Brundage, James A., trans.), 31:107-108
- Church, State, and the American Indians (Beaver, R. Pierce), 36:228
- The Church and Economic Activity in the Middle Ages (Gilchrist, J.), 38:529-530
- The Church and Its Culture, A History of the Church in Changing Cultures (Pope, Richard M.), 35:359-360
- Church and State in English Education, 1870 to the Present Day (Cruikshank, Marjorie), 34:105-106
- Church and State in Social Welfare (Coughlin, Bernard J.), 35:129
- Church and State in the Teaching of St. Ambrose (Morino, Claudio), 39:107-108
- Church and State Under God (Huegli, Albert G., ed.), 34:477-478
- The Church and the Age of Reason, 1648-1789 (Cragg, Gerald R.), 34:358-359
- The Church and the Body Politic (Littell, Franklin H.), 39:270
- Churches and the Working Classes in Victorian England (Inglis, K. S.), 33:368-369
- The Church in an Age of Revolution: 1789 to the Present Day (Vidler, Alec R.), 34:474
- The Church in Anglo-Saxon England (Godfrey, C. J.), 32:208-209
- The Church in Early Irish Society (Hughes, Kathleen), 36:217-219
- The Church in the Lutheran Reformation. A Historical Survey of Lutheranism (Bergendoff, Conrad), 37:216
- The Church's Confession Under Hitler (Cochrane, Arthur C.), 32:368-369
- A Church Without Priests? (Duquesne, Jacques), 39:276-277
- Citizenship and Conscience: A Study of the Theory and Practice of Religious Toleration in England During the Eighteenth Century (Barlow, Richard Burgess), 33:102-103
- Le Clergé paroissial catholique en haute Alsace sous l'ancien régime, 1648-1789 (Schaer, André), 37:217-218
- The Collected Papers in Church History. Series I: Early and Medieval Christianity (Bainton, Roland H.), 31:457-458
- A Collection of Private Devotions (Cosin, John), 39:274
- The Colloquies of Erasmus (Thomson, Craig R., trans.), 35:114-116
- Colloquium Erasmianum, 39:115-116
- A Commentary on the Confession of 1967 and an Introduction to the Book of Confessions (Dowey, Edward A., Jr.), 39:419
- A Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles (Kelly, J. N. D.), 33:488-489
- Communist Russia and the Russian Orthodox Church, 1943-1962 (Stroyen, William B.), 38:277-278
- Conciliorum oecumenicorum decreta (Alberigo, Josepho, et al), 32:366
- Congregational Commonwealth, Connecticut, 1636-1662 (Jones, Mary Anderson), 38:542-543
- The Congregational Way (Starkey, Marion L.), 36:95-96

- Conseil a la France Désolée (Castellion, Sebastian), 37:122
- The Conservative Reformers: German-American Catholics and the Social Order (Gleason, Philip), 39:416-417
- Constantine (MacMullen, Ramsay), 39:106
- Contours of the Middle Ages (Genicot, Léopold, trans.), 38:266
- Contra Celse. Books 1-2 (Baret, Marcel, trans.), 37:234
- Contra Celse II (Borret, Marcel, ed.), 38:282
- Controversy in the Twenties: Fundamentalism, Modernism, and Evolution (Gatewood, Willard B., Jr.), 38:544-545
- The Conversion of Western Europe, 350-750 (Hillgarth, J. N., ed.), 39:395
- Corporate Worship in the Reformed Tradition (Nichols, James Hastings), 38:278-279
- Correnti Religiose Nel Sei-Settecento Veneto (Vecchi, Alberto), 37:462-463
- Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol. 1, 1539-1555 (Aubert, Hippolyte, ed.), 31:245-246
- Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol. 2, 1556-1558 (Aubert, Hippolyte, ed.), 31:366-368
- Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol. 3, 1559-1561 (Aubert, Hippolyte, ed.), 34:355-356
- Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol. 5, 1564 (Aubert, Hippolyte, ed.), 39:121-122
- The Council of Constance (Loomis, Louise Ropes, trans.), 31:362-364
- The Councils of the Church, History and Analysis (Margull, Hans J., ed.), 37:211
- The Counter Reformation (Dickens, A. G.), 39:253-254
- Coventry and Lichfield Diocese (Jones, B., comp.), 34:365
- Creeds, Councils and Controversies: Documents Illustrative of the History of the Church, A.D. 337-461 (Stevenson, J., ed.), 36:337-338
- Creeds of the Churches: A Reader in Christian Doctrine from the Bible to the Present (Leith, John H., ed.), 33:490-491
- The Crisis of Church and State, 1050-1300 (Tierney, Brian), 35:109
- A Critical Bibliography of Religion in America. Vol. 4 in 2 parts of Religion in American Life (Burr, Nelson R.), 31:118-121
- Critics of the Italian World, 1530-1560: Anton Francesco Doni, Niccolò Franco, and Ortensio Lando (Grendler, Paul F.), 39:118-119
- The Cross in the Sand: The Early Catholic Church in Florida, 1513-1870 (Gannon, Michael V.), 35:370-371
- Cross in the Sunset (Loofbourrow, Leon L.), 31:250-251
- Cross in the Sunset. The Development of Methodism in the California-Nevada Annual Conference of the Methodist Church (Loofbourrow, Leon L.), 36:237
- Cumulative Index of the Transactions of the Baptist Historical Society (Sparkes, Douglas C., comp.), 36:339
- David Brainerd: Beloved Yankee (Wynbeek, David), 31:249-250
- The Dawn of Modern Civilization: Studies in Renaissance, Reformation and Other Topics Presented to Honor Albert Hyma (Strand, Kenneth A., ed.), 32:210-211
- De Administrando Imperio (Moravcsik, Gy., ed.), 37:468
- Death: Meaning and Morality in Christian Thought and Contemporary Culture (Gatch, Milton McC.), 39:420-421
- Death and Life in the Tenth Century (Duckett, Eleanor Shipley), 39:544-545
- Defender of the Faith. William Jennings Bryan: The Last Decade, 1915-1925 (Levine, Lawrence W.), 35:126-127
- De Gestis Concilii Basiliensis Commentarium Libri II (Piccolominus, Aeneas Sylvius), 37:113
- Descent into Darkness: The Destruction of the Roman Catholic Church in Russia, 1917-1923 (Zatko, James J.), 35:478
- Die deutschen Landeskirchen im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert (Kupisch, Karl), 36:339
- Les deux congrès ecclésiastiques de Reims et de Bourges, 1896-1900: un témoignage sur l'Eglise de France (Rémond, René), 34:475
- Development of Christian Doctrine: Some Historical Prolegomena (Pelikan, Jaroslav), 39:131-132
- Did the Early Church Baptize Infants? (Aland, Kurt), 32:473-474
- Le diocèse d'Orléans au milieu du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. Les hommes et leurs mentalités (Marcihacy, Christianne), 34:474-475
- Diplomacy and Dogmatism: Bernardino de Mendoza and the French Catholic League (Jensen, De Lamar), 34:100
- Disciple Preaching in the First Generation: An Ecological Study (Stevenson, Dwight E.), 39:570
- Dissent and Parliamentary Politics in England, 1661-1689 (Lacey, Douglas R.), 39:123-124
- Dissent and Reform in the Early Middle Ages (Russell, Jeffrey Burton), 35:365
- Divine Science and the Science of God. A Reformulation of Thomas Aquinas (Prelter, Victor), 37:456
- Documents of California Catholic History (1784-1963) (Weber, Francis J.), 35:121-123
- Documents of the Three-Self Movement: Source Materials for the Study of the Protestant Church in Communist China (Jones, Francis P., ed.), 33:503-504



- Duchovní odkaz obrození (Lochman, J. M.), 34:220-221
- Duerer's Apocalypse (Strand, Kenneth A., ed.), 39:272
- Dutch Anabaptist Thought and Practice, and Thought (1450-1600) (Krahn, Cornelius), 39:252
- Dutch Anabaptist Thought and Practice 1539-1564 (Keeney, W. E.), 38:378
- Dutch Calvinistic Pietism in the Middle Colonies (Tanis, James), 38:384
- Dwight L. Moody: American Evangelist, 1837-1899 (Findlay, James F., Jr.), 39:266
- The Earliest Christian Confessions (Neufeld, Vernon H.), 34:214
- The Earliest Lives of Jesus (Grant, Robert M.), 31:239-240
- Early Christianity and Greek Paideia (Jaeger, Werner), 31:240-241
- Early Christian Prayers (Hamman, A., ed.), 31:239
- Early Christian Thought and the Classical Tradition (Chadwick, Henry), 36:85-86
- The Early Church (Chadwick, Henry), 39:391
- The Early Church (Freund, W. H. C.), 36:85
- The Early Elizabethan Succession Question, 1558-1568 (Levine, Mortimer), 36:236
- The Early Vasas: A History of Sweden, 1523-1611 (Roberts, Michael), 37:338-340
- The Eastern Orthodox Church: Its Thought and Life (Benz, Ernst), 33:99
- Ecclesia Spiritualis (Benz, Ernst), 34:479
- Eccelesiastical Authority and Spiritual Power in the Church of the First Three Centuries (Von Campenhausen, Hans), 38:525-526
- The Economics of Anabaptism, 1525-1560 Klassen, Peter James), 34:465-466
- Ecumenical Beginnings in Protestant World Mission: A History of Comity (Beaver, R. Pierce), 32:223
- An Ecumenical Light on the Renewal of Religious Community Life. Taizé (Heijke, John), 37:345
- Edward VI: The Young King. The Protectorship of the Duke of Somerset (Jordan, W. K.), 39:555-556
- Edward Taylor's Treatises Concerning the Lord's Supper (Grabo, Norman S.), 36:226-227
- Eight Philosophers of the Italian Renaissance (Kristeller, Paul Oskar), 35:238-239
- The Emperor Theodosius and the Establishment of Christianity (King, N. Q.), 31:361
- Enemies of the Roman Order: Treason, Unrest, and Alienation in the Empire (MacMullen, Ramsay), 36:328-329
- England's Earliest Protestants, 1520-1535 (Clebsch, William A.), 34:356-357
- The English Church, 1000-1066, A Constitutional History (Barlow, Frank), 33:492-493
- The English Church and the Papacy from the Conquest to the Reign of John (Brooke, Z. N.), 38:527-528
- English Cistercian Monasteries and Their Patrons in the Twelfth Century (Hill, Bennett D.), 39:112-113
- The English Clergy and Their Organization in the Later Middle Ages (Thompson, A. Hamilton), 36:235
- English Collegiate Churches (Cook, G. H.), 31:243-244
- English Declarations of Indulgence, 1687 and 1688 (Boyer, Richard E.), 38:537
- The English Free Churches (Davies, Horton), 33:371
- The English Hymn: Its Development and Use in Worship (Benson, Louis F.), 32:222-223
- English Medieval Graffiti (Pritchard, V.), 38:263-264
- The English Mystical Tradition (Knowles, David), 31:108-110
- The English Presbyterians from Elizabethan Puritanism to Modern Unitarianism (Bollam, C. Gordon, *et al*), 38:123-124
- English Puritanism from John Hooper to John Milton (Emerson, Everett H.), 38:379
- The English Reformation (Dickens, A. G.), 34:468-469
- The English Reformed Church in Amsterdam in the Seventeenth Century (Carter, Alice Clare), 34:469-470
- English Reformers (Parker, T. H. L., ed.), 36:480-481
- An English View of American Quakerism: The Journal of Walter Robson 1877 (Bronner, Edwin B., ed.), 39:559-560
- Die Entstehung der Magdeburger Zenturien (Scheible, Heinz), 36:477-478
- Die Entstehung des schmalkaldischen Bundes und seiner Verfassung, 1524/29-1531/35 (Fabian, Ekkehart), 35:110-111
- Envoys of Peace. The Peace Witness in the Christian World Mission (Beaver, R. Pierce), 34:363
- Épistres et Évangiles Pour les Cinquante & Deux Semaines de l'An (D'Étaples, Jacques Lefèvre), 35:113-114
- Erasmus and Cambridge (Thompson, D. F. S., trans.), 34:467-468
- Die Erweckungsbewegung (Beyreuther, Erich), 33:498-499
- Erweckungsbewegung und konfessionelles Luthertum im 19. Jahrhundert, Untersucht an Karl v. Raumer (Weigelt, Horst), 39:125-126
- Essays in Medieval History. Selected from the Transactions of the Royal Historical Society on the Occasion of Its Centenary (Southern, R. W., ed.), 38:265-266
- Essays in Modern English Church History

- (Bennett, G. V., and Walsh, J. D., eds.), 36:92-93
- Essays on Luther (Strand, Kenneth A., ed.), 39:119-120
- Essays on the Northern Renaissance (Strand, Kenneth A., ed.), 39:119-120
- Études d'histoire du Droit canonique dédiées à Gabriel le Bras, 35:465-466
- Eucharistic Sacrifice and the Reformation (Clark, Francis), 38:268-270
- Eucharistische Gemeinschaft bei Augustinus. "Cassiciacum" (Gessel, Wilhelm), 36:474
- Eugenius IV, Pope of Christian Union (Gill, Joseph), 31:242-243
- Europe in the Sixteenth Century (Koenigsberger, H. G., and Mosse, George L.), 39:402-403
- Eustratios Argenti. A Study of the Greek Church under Turkish Rule (Ware, Timothy), 35:117-118
- Evangelicalism in America (Shelley, Bruce), 36:491
- Evangelische Lehrer und der Universität Wien (Mecenseffy, Grete), 37:463-464
- Evolution and Christian Hope: Man's Concept of the Future from the Early Fathers to Teilhard de Chardin (Benz, Ernst), 37:223-224
- Excommunication and the Secular Arm in Medieval England: A Study in Legal Procedure from the Thirteenth to the Sixteenth Century (Logan, F. Donald), 38:264
- Exeter Diocese (Horn, Joyce M.), 34:365
- Extraordinary Christianity: The Life and Thought of Alexander Vinet (Fuhrmann, Paul T.), 38:122-123
- Faith and Knowledge: The Jew in the Medieval World (Glatzer, Nahum N.), 33:362
- Faith and the Vitalities of History: A Theological Study Based on the Work of Albrecht Ritschl (Hefner, Philip), 36:93-94
- Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1300-1541 (Le Neve, John), 34:365
- The Fathers of the Latin Church (Von Campenhausen, Hans), 39:541-542
- A Fellowship of Discontent (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 37:218-219
- Fénelon et la Bible (Du Priez, Bernard), 32:215-216
- Fénelon et les Jésuites International Archives of the History of Ideas, Vol. 21 (Hillenaar, Henk), 38:381-382
- The Finality of Jesus Christ in an Age of Universal History (Pelikan, Jaroslav), 35:487
- Fire in the Brand (Slaate, Howard Alexander), 33:499
- The First Christian Century in Judaism and Christianity (Sandmel, Samuel), 38:373
- The First Emancipation: The Abolition of Slavery in the North (Zilversmit, Arthur), 37:221-222
- First White Women Over the Rockies: Diaries, Letters, and Biographical Sketches of the Six Women of the Oregon Mission Who Made the Overland Journey in 1836 and 1838. Vols. 1 and 2 (Drury, Clifford M., ed.), 32:372
- First White Women Over the Rockies: Diaries, Letters and Biographical Sketches of the Six Women of the Oregon Mission Who Made the Overland Journey in 1836 and 1838. Vol. 3 (Drury, Clifford M., ed.), 38:277
- Focus on Infinity: A Life of Phillips Brooks (Albright, Raymond W.), 33:224-226
- Forerunners of the Reformation. The Shape of Late Medieval Thought Illustrated by Key Documents (Oberman, Heiko A., ed.), 36:221-222
- The Formation of Historical Theology: A Study of Ferdinand Christian Baur (Hodgson, Peter C.), 38:273-274
- The Formation of the New Testament (Grant, Robert M.), 35:462
- Four Letters of Pelagius (Evans, Robert F.), 38:524
- The Four Major Cults: Christian Science, Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormonism, Seventh-Day Adventism (Hoekema, Anthony A.), 34:110-111
- Francisco de Ossuna Mystik und Rechtfertigung (Prien, Hans-Jürgen), 37:338
- Frank Mason North: His Social and Ecumenical Mission (Lacy, Creighton), 37:229
- Die Frömmigkeit des Kirchenvaters Ambrosius von Mailand: Quellen und Entfaltung (Dassmann, Ernst), 35:462-464
- From Pachomius to Ignatius (Knowles, David), 36:97
- From Sacred to Profane America: The Role of Religion in American History (Clebsch, William A.), 37:343-344
- From Shadow to Promise. Old Testament Interpretation from Augustine to The Young Luther (Preus, James Samuel), 39:550-551
- From State Church to Pluralism: A Protestant Interpretation of Religion in American History (Littell, Franklin H.), 32:485-486
- From the Renaissance to the Counter-Reformation: Essays in Honor of Garrett Mattingly (Carter, Charles H., ed.), 35:468-469
- Frontier Mission: A History of Religion West of the Southern Appalachians to 1861 (Posey, Walter Brownlow), 36:227
- Frontiers of the Christian World Mission Since 1938 (Haar, Wilber C., ed.), 31:471-472
- Fulgentius von Ruspe als Theologe und Kirchenpolitiker (Diesner, Hans-Joachim), 37:234

- The Future of John Wesley's Methodism (Rack, Henry D.), 37:345-346
- Gabrielis Biel Canonis Misse Expositio (Oberman, Heiko A., and Courtenay, William J., eds.), 37:457-458
- Gaza in the Early Sixth Century (Downey, Glanville), 33:98-99
- Geist und Geschichte der Reformation (Liebing, Heinz, and Scholder, Klaus, eds.), 37:349
- The Gentle Puritan. A Life of Ezra Stiles, 1727-1795 (Morgan, Edmund S.), 31:474
- Georg Calixt: Theologie und Kirchenpolitik: Eine Studie zur Ökumenizität des Luthertums (Schüssler, Hermann), 31:112-114
- George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1562-1633 (Christophers, R. A.), 36:237
- George Bourne and *The Book and Slavery Irreconcilable* (Christie, John W., and Dumond, Dwight L.), 39:559
- George Washington and Religion (Boller, Paul F., Jr.), 32:486-487
- Gerard Groote, Ascetic and Reformer (1340-1384) (Van Zijl, Theodore P.), 33:494-495
- The German Church Conflict (Barth, Karl), 35:488
- Gesammelte Aufsätze (Schmidt, Kurt Dietrich), 37:466
- Geschichte der Evangelisation: Drei-hundert Jahre Evangelisation in Deutschland, Grossbritannien und U.S.A. (Scharpf, Paulus), 34:223-224
- Geschichte der Slavenmission. Vol. 2 of Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte. Ein Handbuch (Stökl, Günter), 31:362
- Geschichte des Frühmittelalters und der Germanenmission. Vol. 2 of Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte. Ein Handbuch (Haendler, Gert), 31:362
- "Geschichtlichkeit"—Wege und Irrwege eines Begriffs (Bauer, Gerhard), 33:227
- Gianfrancesco Pico della Mirandola (1469-1533) and His Critique of Aristotle (Schmitt, Charles B.), 39:116-117
- Gilbert Foliot and His Letters (Morey, Adrian, and Brooke, C. N. L.), 35:366-367
- Giles of Viterbo on Church and Reform. A Study in Renaissance Thought (O'Malley, John W.), 38:531-532
- Give All to Oregon! Missionary Pioneers of the Far West (Dryden, Cecil P.), 38:544
- The Gloomy Dean: The Thought of William Ralph Inge (Helm, Robert M.), 32:105-106
- Gnosis und Spätantiker Geist (Jonas, Hans), 34:215-216
- God and History in Early Christian Thought (Patterson, Lloyd G.), 36:328
- God and Incarnation in Mid-Nineteenth Century German Theology: G. Thomasius, I. A. Dorner, A. E. Biedermann (Welch, Claude, ed.), 35:247-248
- God Have Mercy, The Life of John Fisher of Rochester (Macklem, Michael), 38:266-267
- A Goodly Heritage: The Episcopal Church in Florida, 1821-1892 (Cushman, Joseph D., Jr.), 36:338-339
- Grace and Reason: A Study in the Theology of Luther (Gerrish, B. A.), 32:212-213
- Gracián and Perfection. Spanish Moralists of the Seventeenth Century (Hafter, Monroe Z.), 36:331-332
- Great Heresies and Church Councils (Guitton, Jean), 35:236-237
- The Great Light: Luther and Reformation (Atkinson, James), 39:119
- Great Moments in Church History (Norwood, Frederick A.), 32:496
- Greek Myths and Christian Mystery (Rahner, Hugo), 33:216
- The Greek Orthodox Church: Faith, History, and Practice (Constantelos, Demetrios J.), 36:481-482
- Greek Scholars in Venice: Studies in the Dissemination of Greek Learning from Byzantium to Western Europe (Geanakoplos, Deno John), 32:211-212
- Grégoire de Nysse: Traité de la virginité (Aubineau, Michel, trans.), 36:87-88
- Grégoire le Thaumaturge: Remerciement à Origène, suivi de la lettre d'Origène à Grégoire (Crouzel, Henri, trans), 39:392
- A Guide to Manuscripts Relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland (Crick, B. R., and Alman, Miriam, eds.), 31:381
- The Half-Way Covenant: Church Membership in Puritan New England (Pope, Robert G.), 39:412-413
- A Hampshire Miscellany, Vol. 1, Metropolitan Visitation of the Arch-deaconry of Winchester, 1607-1608 (Willis, Arthur J., comp.), 32:496
- Harnack and Troeltsch: Two Historical Theologians (Pauck, Wilhelm), 38:275-276
- The Heart of Reformation Faith: The Fundamental Axioms of Evangelical Belief (Bornkamm, Heinrich), 34:462-463
- The Hemlock and the Cross: Humanism, Socrates and Christ (MacGregor, Geddes), 32:479-480
- Henry VIII and Luther. An Account of Their Personal Relations (Doernberg, Erwin), 31:110
- Henry VIII and the Lutherans: A Study in Anglo-Lutheran Relations from 1521-1547 (Tjernagel, Neelak Serawlook), 35:470-471
- Henry James, Sr. and the Religion of Community (Hoover, Dwight W.), 39:417-418
- Henry More: The Rational Theology of a Cambridge Platonist (Lichtenstein, Aharon), 32:216-217
- Henry Thornton of Clapham, 1760-1815 (Meacham, Standish), 34:221-222
- The Heritage of Faith: Selections from the Writings of Georg Sverdrup (Helland, Melvin A., trans.), 39:562



- The Hicksite Separation: A Sociological Analysis of Religious Schism in Early Nineteenth Century America (Doherty, Robert W.), 38:126-127
- The High Middle Ages, 814-1300 (Lewis, Archibald R., ed.), 39:544
- Hilary of Poitiers' Role in the Arian Struggle (Borchardt, C. F. A.), 36:472-473
- Hipotesis para una historia de la iglesia en America Latina (Dussel, Enrique), 37:342-343
- Histoire de l'anticléricalisme francais (Melior, Alec), 38:273
- Historia Francorum Qui Ceperunt Iherusalem (trans. John Hugh Hill, and Laurita L. Hill) (D'Aguilers, Raymond), 39:272
- The Historian and Character and Other Essays (Knowles, David), 33:99-100
- Historian in an Age of Crisis. The Life and Work of Johannes Aventinus, 1477-1534 (Strauss, Gerald), 33:495
- Historical Atlas of Religion in America (Gaustad, Edwin Scott), 32:223-224
- A Historical Introduction to the New Testament (Grant, Robert M.), 33:94-95
- Historical Tradition in the Fourth Gospel (Dodd, C. H.), 33:95-96
- Un Historien à l'Ecole de Port-Royal, Sébastien Le Nain de Tillemont, 1637-1698 (Neveu, Bruno), 37:460-461
- Das historische Bischofsamt und die Einheit der Kirche in der neueren anglikanischen Theologie (Gassmann, Günther), 34:475-476
- History and Literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius (De Labriolle, Pierre), 39:393-394
- A History of Anglican Liturgy (Cuming, G. J.), 39:257-258
- A History of Anglo-Latin Literature, 597-1066. Vol. 1, 597-740 (Bolton, W. F.), 37:208-209
- A History of Christianity. Vol. 1, Readings in the History of the Early and Medieval Church (Petty, Ray C., ed.), 33:217
- A History of Christianity. Vol. 2, Readings in the History of the Church from the Reformation to the Present (Manschreck, Clyde L., ed.), 33:498
- A History of Christian Missions (Neill, Stephen), 34:112
- History of Christian Worship (Spielmann, Richard M.), 36:97
- A History of Early Christian Literature (Goodspeed, Edgar J.), 36:84
- A History of Medieval Christianity (Russell, Jeffrey Burton), 38:530
- A History of Medieval Europe (Keen, Maurice), 39:401-402
- The History of Religions, Essays on the Problem of Understanding (Kitagawa, Joseph M., ed.), 37:235
- A History of the Protestant Episcopal Church (Albright, Raymond W.), 35:123-125
- History of the Reformation: A Conciliatory Assessment of Opposite Views (Dolan, John P.), 35:240-241
- The History of the Tahitian Mission, 1799-1836 (Davies, John), 31:472-473
- Hochmann von Hochenau (1670-1721): Quellenstudien zur Geschichte de Pietismus (Renkewitz, Heinz), 39:409
- The Holy See and the Nascent Church in the Middle Western United States, 1826-1850 (Trisco, Robert Frederick), 33:105
- Homo Spiritualis. A Comparative Study of the Anthropology of Johannes Tauler, Jean Gerson, and Martin Luther (1509-1516) in the Context of Their Theological Thought (Ozment, Steven E.), 39:405-407
- Hoosier Disciples (Shaw, Henry K.), 37:346
- Hoosier Zion: The Presbyterians in Early Indiana (Rudolph, L. C.), 32:490-491
- Horace Bushnell (Smith, H. Shelton, ed.), 35:374-375
- The House of Farnese (Solari, Giovanna R., and Tuten, Frederic), 38:268
- Huldreich Zwingli's sämtliche Werke (Blanke, Fritz, et al, eds.), 39:273
- Huldreich Zwingli's sämtliche Werke (Farnet, Oskar, et al, eds.), 37:347
- Huldrych Zwingli et la Réforme en Suisse (Pollet, J. V.), 33:363-364
- Husitská revoluce I: Doba žizkova, 1415-1426 (Bartoš, F. M.), 34:460
- Husitská revoluce II: Vláda bratrstev a její pád, 1426-1437 (Bartoš, F. M.), 36:475-476
- Hutterian Brethren. The Agricultural Economy and Social Organization of a Communal People (Bennett, John W.), 38:280-282
- Hutterite Studies (Friedmann, Robert), 31:246-247
- Icon and Pulpit: The Protestant-Orthodox Encounter (Calian, Carnegie S.), 38:385-386
- The Idea of the Victorian Church: A Study of the Church of England, 1833-1889 (Bowen, Desmond), 38:539
- Die Idee des Martyriums in der alten Kirche (Von Campenhausen, Hans), 33:489
- Ignaz von Döllinger Briefwechsel mit Lord Acton. Vol. 1, 1850-1869 (Conzemius, Victor, ed.), 34:359-360
- Illustrated History of the Reformation (Thulin, Oscar, ed.), 37:349
- The Impact of American Religious Liberalism (Caughen, Kenneth), 32:492-493
- Imperial Lives and Letters of the Eleventh Century (Benson, Robert L., ed.), 32:476-477
- The Indomitable Baptists (Armstrong, O. K., and Armstrong, Marjorie), 37:219-220

- The Infidel: Freethought and American Religion (Marty, Martin E.), 32:110-111
- In Search of Foundations: English Theology, 1900-1920 (Langford, Thomas A.), 39:564-565
- Institutionalism and Church Unity (Ehrenstrom, Nils, and Muelder, Walter G.), 33:228-229
- Internationale Zeitschriftenschau für Bibelwissenschaft und Grenzgebiete, 39:278
- The Interpretation of Prayer in the Early Church (Simpson, Robert L.), 35:364-365
- Interpreters of Luther, Essays in Honor of Wilhelm Pauck (Pelikan, Jaroslav, ed.), 39:551-552
- Interpreting Luther's Legacy. Essays in Honor of Edward C. Fendt (Meuser, Fred W., and Schneider, Stanley D., eds.), 39:250
- Introduction sommaire à l'Etude du Droit en général et du Droit canonique contemporain en particulier (Andrieu-Guitrancourt, Pierre), 32:367-368
- An Introduction to English Canon Law (Moore, E. Garth), 36:481
- An Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism. Vol. 1, A. S. Xomjakov (Christoff, Peter K.), 31:372-373
- Iron Curtain Christians: The Church in Communist Countries Today (Hutten, Kurt), 36:487-488
- Isaac Backus and the American Pietistic Tradition (McLoughlin, William G.), 37:220-221
- Italian Reformation Studies in Honor of Laelius Socinus (Tedeschi, John A.), 35:369-370
- J. H. Garrison and Disciples of Christ (Tucker, William E.), 34:104-105
- Jacobite Ireland, 1658-91 (Simms, J. G.), 39:411
- The James O'Kelly Schism in the Methodist Episcopal Church (Kilgore, Charles Franklin), 34:220
- Jean Calvin. Deux congrégations et exposition du catéchisme (Peter, Rodolphe, ed.), 35:487-488
- Jefferson on Religion in Public Education (Healey, Robert M.), 32:486-487
- The Jesuits: Their Spiritual Doctrine and Practice (De Guibert, Joseph), 34:357-358
- The Jesuits and the Indian Wars of the Northwest (Burns, Robert Ignatius), 36:230
- Johann Hinrich Wichern. Ausgewählte Schriften (Janssen, Karl, and Sieverts, Rudolf, eds.), 32:218-220
- Johannis Wyclif: Tractatus de Trinitate (Breck, Allen Dupont, ed.), 32:98
- John Bunyan (Greaves, Richard L.), 39:408-409
- John Calvin (Duffield, G. E., ed.), 36:479-480
- John Calvin (Walker, Williston), 39:273-274
- John Calvin, the Church, and the Eucharist (McConnell, Kilian), 38:272
- John Cassian (Chadwick, Owen), 37:454
- John Cotton (Emerson, Everett H.), 34:471-472
- John Cotton on the Churches of New England (Ziff, Larzer, ed.), 38:542
- John Hus: A Biography (Spinka, Matthew), 39:114-115
- John Hus' Concept of the Church (Spinka, Matthew), 36:88-89
- John Jewel and the Problem of Doctrinal Authority (Southgate, W. M.), 31:368-369
- John Keble, A Study in Limitations (Battiscombe, Georgina), 35:246-247
- John Knox (Ridley, Jasper), 38:375-376
- John Lydgate, A Study in the Culture of the XVth Century (Schirmer, Walter F.), 32:114
- John Penry and the Marprelate Controversy (McGinn, Donald J.), 36:90-91
- John Wesley (Outler, Albert C., ed.), 35:245-246
- John Wilkins, 1614-1672. An Intellectual Biography (Shapiro, Barbara), 39:122-123
- John Wyclif: Radical Dissenter (Block, Edward A.), 32:366-367
- John Wyclif and Reform (Stacey, John), 34:460-462
- Jonathan Edwards: A Profile (Levin, David, ed.), 39:263-264
- Joseph John Gurney: Banker, Reformer, and Quaker (Swift, David E.), 33:106-107
- Joseph Priestly: Selections from His Writings (Brown, Ira V., ed.), 32:114
- Journals of Charles Beatty, 1762-1769 (Klett, Guy S., ed.), 33:223-224
- Juan de Valdés: réformateur en Espagne et en Italie, 1529-1541; deux études (Bakhuizen Van Den Brink, J. N.), 39:407-408
- The Judgements of Joan: Joan of Arc, A Study in Cultural History (Lightbody, Charles Wayland), 31:460-461
- The Julius Exclusus of Erasmus (Pascal, Paul, trans.), 39:272-273
- Justin Martyr, His Life and Thought (Barnard, L. W.), 36:471
- Die Katholische Kirche von 1648 bis 1870 (Heyer, Friedrich), 33:498-499
- Das katholische Zwinglibild: Von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart (Büsser, Fritz), 38:535
- Ketzergeschichte des Mittelalters (Grundmann, Herbert), 33:100
- The King's Hall Within the University of Cambridge in the Later Middle Ages (Cobban, Alan B.), 39:246-247
- Kirchengeschichtliche Entwürfe (Aland, Kurt), 31:105-106
- Kirchen-Unionen des zwanzigsten Jahrhunderts (Winterhager, Jürgen Wilhelm), 32:104-105

- Kirche und Synagoge. Handbuch zur Geschichte von Christen und Juden (Rengstorff, Karl Heinrich, and Von Kortzfleisch, Siegfried, eds.), 38:548
- Klassiker des Protestantismus (Schröder, C. M., ed.), 33:222-223
- The Knights of St. John in Jerusalem and Cyprus, c. 1050-1310 (Riley-Smith, Jonathan), 38:262-263
- The Knights Templars in England (Paraker, Thomas M.), 33:218-219
- Das Konzil von Konstantinopel und sein Symbol. Studien zur Geschichte und Theologie des II Oekumenischen Konzils (Ritter, Adolf Martin), 36:329-331
- Kraemer Towards Tambaram. A Study in Hendrik Kraemer's Missionary Approach (Hallencrutz, Carl F.), 37:121
- Kyrkohistoria I. Fra evangelium til den pavelige gudsstat (Christensen, Torben), 39:108-109
- Lancelot Andrewes, Sermons (Story, G. M., ed.), 39:274
- Lateinische Kirchenväter (Von Campenhausen, Hans), 31:106-107
- Later Medieval France, The Polity (Lewis, P. S.), 38:264-265
- The Later Roman Empire, 284-602: A Social, Economic and Administrative Survey (Jones, A. H. M.), 34:458-459
- Latin Manuscript Books Before 1600 (Kriszteller, Paul Oskar, comp.), 31:382
- Latin Writers of the Fifth Century (Duckett, Eleanor Shipley), 39:394-395
- Law for Liberty: The Role of Law in the Church Today (Beichler, James E.), 38:550-551
- The Lawyers of the Last Capetians (Pegues, Franklin J.), 32:97-98
- Leaders and Men of the Easter Rising: Dublin 1916 (Martin, F. X., ed.), 37:341-342
- Leaders of Iberian Christianity, 50-650 A.D. (Marique, Joseph M. F., ed.), 33:108
- The Lee Max Friedman Collection of American Jewish Colonial Correspondence: Letters of the Franks Family (1733-1748) (Herszkowitz, Leo, and Meyer, Isidore S., eds.), 39:262-263
- A Legacy of Faith: A Sixtieth Anniversary Tribute to Cornelius Krahn (Dyck, Cornelius J., ed.), 32:99-100
- The Le Mans Forgeries. A Chapter from the History of Church Property in the Ninth Century (Goffart, Walter), 37:211-212
- Let Europe Hear (Evans, Robert P.), 33:370
- The Letters and Charters of Gilbert Foliot (Morey, Adrian, and Brooke, C. N. L., eds.), 37:212-213
- The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman (Dessain, Charles Stephen), 32:374-375
- Letters of John Johnston, c. 1565-1611, and Robert Howie, c. 1565-c. 1645 (Cameron, James Kerr, ed.), 34:100-101
- The Letters of Peter the Venerable (Constable, Giles, ed.) 37:455-456
- Lettres de Pie XII aux Evêques Allemands, 1939-1944 (Blet, Pierre, et al, eds.), 35:482
- Les lettres d'Ignace d'Antioche: Etude de critique littéraire et de théologie (Weijenborg, Reinoud), 39:542-543
- The Levellers and the English Revolution (Brailsford, H. N.), 31:467-468
- Lewis Tappan and the Evangelical War Against Slavery (Wyatt-Brown, Bert-ram), 39:265
- Lexington Theological Seminary, 1865-1965 (Stevenson, Dwight E.), 34:361
- Liberal Protestantism (Reardon, Bernard M. G., ed.), 38:385
- Life and Thought in the Early Middle Ages (Hoyt, Robert S., ed.), 37:207-208
- Life in Two Worlds: Biography of William Sihler (Spitz, Lewis W.), 38:544
- Light in the North. The Story of the Scottish Covenanters (Douglas, J. D.), 36:91-92
- The Light of the Nations (Orr, J. Edwin), 35:476-478
- A Light to the City: 150 Years of the City Missionary Society of Boston, 1816-1966 (Dunstan, J. Leslie), 36:230-231
- Der linke Flügel der Reformation. Glaubenszeugnisse der Täufer Spiritualisten, Schwärmer und Antitrinitarier (Fast, Heinrich, ed.), 32:359-361; 33:222-223
- The Literary Temper of the English Puritans (Sasek, Lawrence A.), 31:369-370
- The Lively Experiment: The Shaping of Christianity in America (Mead, Sidney E.), 32:488-490
- Log Cabin to Luther Tower (Meyer, Carl S.), 35:375
- The Lord's Supper (Barclay, William), 39:277-278
- The Loss of Unity (Nickerson, Hoffman), 31:244-245
- Lost Fatherland: The Story of the Mennonite Emigration from Soviet Russia, 1921-1927 (Toews, John B.), 38:383
- Love for the Neighbor in Luther's Theology (Ziemke, Donald C.), 33:363
- Lovejoy: Martyr to Freedom (Simon, Paul), 34:359
- The Love of Learning and the Desire for God: A Study in Monastic Culture (Lecierq, Jean), 31:458-459
- Luther (Lau, D. Franz, comp.), 32:480-481
- Luther: An Introduction to His Thought (Ebeling, Gerhard), 39:549-550
- Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation: A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal (Olin, John C., ed.), 39:407
- Luther: His Life and Work (Ritter, Gerhard), 33:495-496



- Luther: Right or Wrong? (McSorley, Harry J.), 39:250
- Luther Alive (Simon, Edith), 38:271
- Luther and the Old Testament (Bornkamm, Heinrich), 39:570
- The Lutheran Free Church in America (Fevold, Eugene L.), 39:561-562
- Lutheran Reformers Against Anabaptists (Oyer, John), 35:241-242
- Lutherans and Roman Catholicism: The Changing Conflict, 1917-1963 (Marty, Myron A.), 39:130-131
- Luther as Seen by Catholics (Stauffer, Richard), 37:346-347
- Luther-Jahrbuch, 1968 (Lau, D. Franz, comp.), 39:262
- Luthers Lehre vom unfreien Willen (McSorley, Harry J.), 37:458-459
- Luther's Meditations on the Gospels (Bainton, Roland H., trans.), 31:462-463
- Luther's View of Church History (Headley, John M.), 33:102
- M. Minucius Felix. Octavius (Kytzler, Bernhard), 36:214-215
- The Making of Christian Doctrine. A Study in the Principles of Early Doctrinal Development (Wiles, Maurice), 37:110-111
- Mani and Manichaeism (Widengren, Geo), 35:363-364
- A Manual of Old English Biblical Materials (Morrell, Minnie Cate), 35:365-366
- Manuel II Palaeologus (1391-1425): A Study in Late Byzantine Statesmanship (Barker, John W.), 39:247-248
- Man Yearning for Grace: Luther's Early Spiritual Teaching (Wicks, Jared), 38:533-534
- Marcantonio Flaminio, Poet, Humanist and Reformer (Maddison, Carol), 35:239-240
- Margaret Clitherow (Claridge, Mary), 36:236
- Martin Bucers Deutsche Schriften. Vol. 1, Frühschriften, 1520-1524 (Stupperich, Robert), 31:110-112
- Martin Bucers Deutsche Schriften. Vol. 3, Confessio Tetrapolitana und die Schriften des Jahres 1531 (Möller, Bernd, ed.), 39:552-553
- Martin Bucers Entwurf einer Reformation des Erztiftes Köln: Untersuchung der Entstehungsgeschichte und der Theologie des "Einfaltigen Bedenkens" von 1543 (Köhn, Mechtild), 37:467
- Martin Bucers Hermeneutik (Müller, Johannes), 37:467
- Martin Luther: Creative Translator (Bluhm, Heinz), 36:476-477
- Martin Luther. Selections from His Writings (Dillenberger, John, ed.), 31:462-463
- Martyrdom and Persecution in the Early Church: A Study of a Conflict from the Maccabees to Donatus (Freund, W. H. C.), 37:108-109
- The Martyrs of Córdoba (850-859): A Study of the Sources (Colbert, Edward P.), 32:474-476
- Masters, Princes, and Merchants: The Social Views of Peter the Chanter and His Circle (Baldwin, John W.), 39:545-546
- Master's Bonifacius (Levin, David, ed.), 36:338
- The Meaning of Sanctorum Communio (Benko, Stephen), 34:352-353
- The Mediaeval Universities of Pécs and Pozsony (Gabriel, Astrik L.), 39:546-547
- Medieval and Renaissance Studies (Hardison, O. B., Jr., ed.), 36:222
- Medieval Canon Law and the Crusader (Brundage, James A.), 39:397-398
- Medieval History: The Life and Death of a Civilization (Cantor, Norman F.), 33:361-362
- Medieval Political Philosophy: A Sourcebook (Lerner, Ralph, and Mahdi, Muhsin, eds.), 33:217-218
- Meditations on the Life of Christ: An Illustrated Manuscript of the Fourteenth Century (Ragusa, Isa, and Green, Rosalie B., trans. and eds.), 32:496
- Die Melanchthonforschung im Wandel der Jahrhunderte (Hammer, Wilhelm), 38:122
- Melanchthons Rechts- und Soziallehre (Kisch, Guido), 38:270
- Melanchthon-Studien (Mauer, Wilhelm), 34:463-464
- Melanchthons Werke. Vol. 3, Humanistische Schriften (Nürnberger, Richard, ed.), 33:108
- Melanchthons Werke. Vol. 5, Römerbrief-Kommentar 1532 (Schäfer, Rolf, ed.), 34:479
- Melbourne Churches, 1836-1851: An Architectural Record (Freeland, J. M.), 33:371
- Memoir of John Mason Peck (Babcock, Rufus, ed.), 35:372-373
- Les Memorables de Francisco de Enzinas (Savignac, Jean de, ed. and trans.), 33:366
- The Mennonite Church in America (Wenger, John C.), 37:222
- The Mennonites in Indiana and Michigan (Wenger, John C.), 33:106
- Mennonites in the Confederacy, A Study in Civil War Pacifism (Horst, Samuel), 37:229-230
- Menno Simons von Witmarsum. Vorkämpfer der Täuferbewegung in den Niederlanden (Brandsma, J. A.), 31:365
- Men Who Shaped the Western Church (Von Campenhausen, Hans), 34:457-458
- The Mercersburg Theology (Nichols, James Hastings, ed.), 37:222-223
- The Methodist Publishing House, A History. Vol. 1, Beginnings to 1870 (Pilkington, James Penn), 39:274-275

- Metousia Theon: Man's Participation in God's Perfections According to Saint Gregory of Nyssa (Balás, David L.), 36: 216
- Milton and the Kingdoms of God (Fixler, Michael), 35:244-245
- Ministers of Christ (Lowrie, Walter), 34: 226
- A Miscellany of American Christianity: Essays in Honor of H. Shelton Smith (Henry, Stuart C., ed.), 32:493-494
- Mission and Unity in Lutheranism: A Study in Confession and Ecumenicity (Scherer, James A.), 39:562-563
- Mission in the Making: The Missionary Enterprise Among Missouri Synod Lutherans, 1846-1963 (Lueking, F. Dean), 33:502-503
- Missionsgeschichte der neueren Zeit. Vol. 4 of Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte. Ein Handbuch (Gensichen, Hans-Werner), 31: 362
- Misunderstandings between East and West (Every, George), 35:488
- Mithraism in Ostia (Laeuchli, Samuel, ed.), 38:282
- Mitre and Sceptre. Transatlantic Faiths, Ideas, Personalities, and Politics, 1689-1775 (Bridenbaugh, Carl), 32:108-109
- Monastery and Cathedral in France (Stoddard, Whitney S.), 36:219
- Monastic Architecture in France: From the Renaissance to the Revolution (Evans, Joan), 34:98-99
- Monastic Life at Cluny, 910-1157 (Evans, Joan), 39:109
- The Monastic Order in England, 940-1216 (Knowles, David), 33:371
- Monastic Tithes from Their Origins to the Twelfth Century (Constable, Giles), 37: 112
- Moving Frontiers. Readings in the History of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod (Meyer, Carl S., ed.), 34:360-361
- The Muslim and Christian Calendars (Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P.), 33:371
- The Mystical Presence (Nevin, John W.), 33:368
- The Mystical Presence and other Writings (Nevin, John W.), 36:231-232
- Nathan Söderblom, His Life and Work (Sundkler, Bengt), 39:129-130
- Nationalism and Religion in America: Concepts of American Identity and Mission (Hudson, Winthrop S., ed.), 39:418
- Nature, Man, and Society in the Twelfth Century: Essays on New Theological Perspectives in the Latin West (Chenu, Maric-Dominique), 39:245-246
- Nature and the Supernatural in the Theology of Horace Bushnell (Johnson, William A.), 34:103-104
- Nauveo: Kingdom on the Mississippi (Flanders, Robert Bruce), 35:475-476
- The Nazi Persecution of the Churches, 1933-45 (Conway, J. S.), 39:130
- The Nestorians and Their Muslim Neighbors: A Study of Western Influence on Their Relations (Joseph, John), 31:374-375
- New Echota Letters: Contributions of Samuel A. Worcester to the Cherokee Phoenix (Kilpatrick, Jack Frederick, and Kilpatrick, Ann Gritts, eds.), 38:384
- The New England Company, 1649-1776: Missionary Society to the American Indian (Kellaway, William), 32:214-215
- The New England Frontier, Puritans and Indians, 1620-1675 (Vaughan, Alden T.), 36:228-230
- Newman: Pioneer for the Laymen (Patterson, Webster T.), 39:256
- Newman at St. Mary's (Barmann, Lawrence F., ed.), 32:375
- The Newman Brothers (Robbins, William), 36:233-234
- New York Beginnings: The Commercial Origins of New Netherland (Condon, Thomas J.), 38:276
- Nicolaus von Amsdorf als Bischof von Naumburg (Brunner, Peter), 32:213-214
- Nikolai: Portrait of a Dilemma (Fletcher, William C.), 39:128-129
- No Featherbed to Heaven (Crowder, Richard), 33:499-500
- No Orthodoxy but the Truth (Dawe, Donald G.), 39:269
- The Norman Achievement, 1050-1100 (Douglas, David C.), 39:398
- Norsk kirkehistorie (Wisloff, Carl Fr.), 36:224-225
- Notes Marginales de Cyrille Lucar dans un Exempleaire du grand Catechisme de Bel-larmín (Rozemond, Keetje), 35:243-244
- Not to Destroy But to Fulfill. The Contribution of J. N. Farquhar to Protestant Missionary Thought in India Before 1914. (Sharpe, Eric J.), 37:120-121
- Nuntiatuerberichte aus Deutschland nebst ergänzenden Aktenstücken (Müller, Gerhard, ed.), 33:496-497
- Nuremberg in the Sixteenth Century (Strauss, Gerald), 36:331
- Obedient Rebels: Catholic Substance and Protestant Principle in Luther's Reformation (Pelikan, Jaroslav), 34:354-355
- Oculus Episcopi: Administration in the Archdeaconry of St. Albans, 1580-1625 (Peters, Robert), 32:482
- Olavus Petri and the Ecclesiastical Transformation in Sweden, 1521-1552 (Bergendoff, Conrad), 34:479
- L'Omelia "in S. Pascha" dello Pseudo-Ippolito di Roma (Cantalamesa, Raniero), 39:541
- On the Road to Christian Unity (Cavert, Samuel McCrea), 33:229-230
- Ook Dat Was Amsterdam (Evenhuis, R. B.), 39:554-555

- The Order of Minims in Seventeenth-Century France (Whitmore, P. J. S.), 38: 536-537
- The Ordination Prayers of the Ancient Western Churches (Porter, H. Boone, Jr.), 37:468
- Origèn: Contre Celse (Borret, Marcel), 39: 392-393
- Les origines de la Réforme française: Meaux, 1518-1546 (Lovy, René-Jacques), 31:466-467
- The Origins of the Brethren, 1825-1850 (Rowdon, Harold H.), 38:538
- The Oxford Movement (Fairweather, Eugene R., ed.), 34:224
- Pacifism in the United States from the Colonial Era to the First World War (Brook, Peter), 39:127-128
- Pagan and Christian in an Age of Anxiety (Dodds, E. R.), 35:107
- The Palatinate in European History (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 33:371
- Paolo Sarpi (Gette, Giovanni), 36:478-479
- The Papal Ideology of Social Reform: A Study in Historical Development, 1878-1967 (Camp, Richard L.), 39:565-566
- Papist Pamphleteers. The Allen-Persons Party and the Political Thought of the Counter-Reformation in England, 1572-1615 (Clancy, Thomas H.), 34:101-102
- Participated Eternity in the Vision of God: A Study of the Opinion of Thomas Aquinas and His Commentators of the Duration of the Acts of Glory (Peter, Carl J.), 36:216-217
- Pastoral Care in Historical Perspective (Clebsch, William A., and Jaeckle, Charles R.), 34:113
- Paternalism and the Church: A Study of South Indian Church History (Hollis, Michael), 31:473-474
- Paul Tillich: Perspectives on 19th and 20th Century Protestant Theology (Braaten, Carl E., ed.), 37:224-225
- Pelagius: Inquiries and Reappraisals (Evans, Robert F.), 37:335
- The Pentecostal Movement: Its Origin, Development and Distinctive Character (Bloch-Hoell, Nils), 35:127-129
- Pentecostalism (Nichol, John Thomas), 36: 335-336
- A People Among Peoples, Quaker Benevolence in Eighteenth-Century America (James, Sydney V.), 33:500-501
- The People Called Quakers (Trueblood, D. Elton), 36:94-95
- A People for His Name: A History of Jehovah's Witnesses and an Evaluation (White, Timothy), 38:128
- Perpetual Chantry in Britain (Wood-Legh, K. L.), 35:368
- Peter and Caesar, Political Authority and the Catholic Church (Goerner, E. A.), 37:119-120
- Peter Martyr in Italy. An Anatomy of Apostasy (McNair, Philip), 37:214-215
- Peter the Venerable and Islam (Kritzeck, James), 34:97-98
- Peter von Pulkau und die Wiedereinführung des Laienkelches: Leben und Wirken eines Wiener Theologen in der Zeit des Grossen Schismas (Girgensohn, Dieter), 35:237-238
- Pfarrer und Politik. Soziale Position und politische Mentalität des deutschen evangelischen Pfarrerstandes zwischen 1918 und 1933 (Dahm, Karl-Wilhelm), 37:342
- Philosophy and Religion in Colonial America (Newlin, Claude M.), 31:377-378
- The Piets (Henderson, Isabel), 36:470-471
- Pierre Jurieu: Theoloog en Politikus der Refuge (Knetsch, E. R. J.), 37:461-462
- Pietism and Its Influence Upon the Evangelical United Brethren Church (Bemesserderfer, James O.), 37:117-118
- Pietismus-Studien. Der spener-hallische Pietismus (Weigelt, Horst), 35:474-475
- Pioneers in Mission. A Source Book on the Rise of American Missions (Beaver, R. Pierce), 36:227-228
- Pioneers of the Reformation in England (Loane, Marcus), 34:217-218
- The Play Called Corpus Christi (Kolve, V. A.), 36:235-236
- The Political and Social Ideas of St. Augustine (Deane, Herbert A.), 32:473
- The Political Ideas of Nicholas of Cusa (Watanabe, Morimichi), 35:109-110
- The Political Ideas of Pierre Viret (Linder, Robert Dean), 35:112-113
- The Political Thought of Pierre d'Ailly: The Voluntarist Tradition (Oakley, Francis), 37:215-216
- The Politics of the Universe: Edward Beecher, Abolition and Orthodoxy (Merideth, Robert), 39:416
- Politique Sociale et Christianisme: Le Père Desbuquois et l'Action populaire. Débuts. Syndicalisme et intégrités (1903-1918) (Droulers, Paul), 39:260
- Polycarp, Martyrdom of Polycarp, Fragments of Papias (Schoedel, William R.), 37:109-110
- The Popes at Avignon 1305-1378 (Mollat, G.), 33:100-101
- Potamius de Lisbonne et La Controverse Arianne (Moreira, Antonio Montes), 39: 107
- Prayer in Sixteenth Century England (Kelly, Faye L.), 36:237
- The Preaching of John Henry Newman (White, W. D., ed.), 39:256
- The Pre-Conquest Church in England (Deanesly, Margaret), 31:241-242
- Die Predigt der späten deutschen Aufklärung (1770-1805) (Krause, Reinhard), 35:473-474
- Prejudice U.S.A. (Glock, Charles Y., and Siegelman, Ellen, eds.), 39:419-420



- Prelates and People: Ecclesiastical Social Thought in England, 1783-1852 (Soloway, Richard Allen), 39:256-257
- Prelude to Dialogue: Jewish-Christian Relationships (Parkes, James), 39:271
- Pre-Reformation English Spirituality (Walsh, James, ed.), 37:111-112
- The Presbyterian Ministry in American Culture: A Study in Changing Concepts, 1700-1900 (Smith, Elwyn A.), 32:370-371
- Presbyterians and the Negro: A History (Murray, Andrew E.), 36:337
- Presbyterians in the South. Vol. 1, 1607-1861 (Thompson, Ernest Trice), 34:472-473
- Presbyterian Worship in America: Changing Patterns Since 1787 (Melton, Julius), 38:546
- Priesternot in Latein-Amerika (Promper, Werner), 39:276
- The Primitive Church (Goguel, Maurice), 33:491-492
- The Problem of Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages (Wilks, M. J.), 32:478-479
- Prohibition and the Progressive Movement, 1900-1920 (Timberlake, James H.), 33:228
- The Prophets of Paris (Manuel, Frank), 31:370-371
- Protestantism in America. A Narrative History (Brauer, Jerald C.), 35:252
- Der Protestantismus des 17. Jahrhunderts (Zeller, Winfried), 32:222-223
- Les Protestants du Mas-d'Azil. Histoire d'une Résistance, 1680-1830 (Wemyss, Alice), 31:248-249
- The Province of East New Jersey, 1609-1702: The Rebellious Proprietary (Pomfret, John E.), 31:380-381
- The Province of York (Cuming, G. J., ed.), 39:557
- Puritan Protagonist: President Thomas Clap of Yale College (Tucker, Louis Leonard), 32:369-370
- The Puritan Revolution and Educational Thought: Background for Reform (Greaves, Richard L.), 39:556-557
- The Quakers in Puritan England (Barbour, Hugh), 34:470-471
- Quakers on the American Frontier (Elliott, Errol T.), 39:560
- Queen of Navarre: Jeanne d'Albert, 1528-1572 (Roelker, Nancy Lyman), 38:535-536
- Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer. VII and VIII (Krebs, Manfred, and Rott, Hans Georg), 32:100-101
- Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer. XI, Oesterreich (Mecenseffy, Grete, ed.), 34:464-465
- Quest for Empire: The Political Kingdom of God and the Council of Fifty in Mormon History (Hansen, Klaus J.), 36:485-486
- The Quiet Rebels. The Story of the Quakers in America (Bacon, Margaret H.), 39:560-561
- The Radical Reformation (Williams, George H.), 31:464-466
- Readings in California Catholic History (Weber, Francis J.), 37:469
- The Reality of Christianity: A Study of Adolf von Harnack as Historian and Theologian (Glick, G. Wayne), 38:274-275
- Un réformateur catholique au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle: Eugene Michaud (Dederen, Raoul), 35:123
- The Reformation (Chadwick, Owen), 35:469
- The Reformation. A Narrative History Related by Contemporary Observers and Participants (Hillerbrand, Hans J.), 34:462
- Reformationsgeschichte Deutschlands (Lau, D. Franz, and Bizer, Ernst), 34:466-467
- Reformation Studies. Essays in Honor of Roland H. Bainton (Littell, Franklin H., ed.), 31:463-464
- Reformed Confessions of the 16th Century (Cochrane, Arthur C., ed.), 37:114-115
- Reformed Dogmatics (Beardslee, John W., III, ed. and trans.), 35:471-473
- The Reformers and Their Stepchildren (Verduin, Leonard), 35:242-243
- The Register of Eudes of Rouen (Brown, Sydney M., trans.), 35:367-368
- The Register of the Company of Pastors of Geneva in the Time of Calvin (Hughes, Phillip, ed.), 35:469-470
- Le Registre d'Inquisition de Jacques Fournier, 1318-1325 (Duvernoy, Jean, ed.), 35:466-467
- Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Geneve au Temps de Calvin, Vol. 1, 1546-1553 (Bergier, Jean-Francois), 35:469-470
- Religion, Erudition et Critique á la Fin du XVII<sup>e</sup> et au Debut du XVIII<sup>e</sup>, 38:381
- Religion, Politics, and Diversity: The Church-State Theme in New York History (Pratt, John Webb), 37:227-229
- Religion and Economic Action: The Protestant Ethic, the Rise of Capitalism, and the Abuses of Scholarship (Samuelsson, Kurt), 31:114-116
- Religion and Freedom in the Modern World (Muller, Herbert J.), 34:224-225
- Religion and Social Conflict (Lee, Robert, and Marty, Martin E., eds.), 34:112-113
- Religion and the Law: Of Church and State and the Supreme Court (Kurland, Philip B.), 32:113-114
- Religion in America (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 36:488-489
- Religion in Japanese History (Kitagawa, Joseph M.), 36:97
- Religion in New Jersey: A Brief History (Jamison, Wallace N.), 35:126

- Religion in the Middle East (Arberry, A. J., ed.), 39:569-570
- The Religion of Abraham Lincoln (Wolf, William J.), 33:501-502
- The Religious and the Secular: Studies in Secularization (Martin, David), 39:268
- Religious Controversies of the Nineteenth Century (Cockshut, A. O. J.), 35:476-478
- Religious Enthusiasm and the Great Awakening (Lovejoy, David S.), 39:414
- A Religious History of America (Gaustad, Edwin Scott), 36:225-226
- Religious Perspectives in American Culture. Vol. 2 of Religion in American Life (Smith, James Ward, and Jamison, A. Leland, eds.), 31:117-118
- Religious Philosophy: A Group of Essays (Wolfson, Harry Austryn), 32:374
- The Religious Renaissance of the German Humanists (Spitz, Lewis W.), 33:219-221
- Religious Revolution in the Philippines (De Achutegui, Pedro S., and Bernard, Miguel A.), 37:232-234
- Religious Thought in the Nineteenth Century Illustrated from Writers of the Period (Reardon, Bernard M. G.), 37:348
- Renaissance Humanism, 1300-1550 (Artz, Frederick B.), 36:490
- Renaissance Studies (Ferguson, Wallace K.), 33:497-498
- Repetitorium der Kirchengeschichte. Reformation und Gegenreformation (Aland, Kurt), 37:347-348
- Responsio ad Lutherum (Headley, John M., ed.), 39:547-548
- The Revelation of Divine Love (Julian of Norwich), 31:461-462
- The Reverend Samuel Davies Abroad, The Diary of a Journey to England and Scotland, 1753-55 (Pilcher, George William, ed.), 36:482-484
- Revivalism and Separatism in New England, 1740-1800 (Goen, C. C.), 31:376-377
- Ricerche storiche sulla posizione giuridica ed ecclesiastica dei greci a Venezia nei secoli XV e XVI (Fedalto, Giorgio), 39:248
- The Rise of Biblical Criticism in America, 1800-1870: The New England Scholars (Brown, Jerry Wayne), 39:415
- The Rise of Moralism: The Proclamation of the Gospel from Hooker to Baxter (Allison, C. F.), 37:345
- The Rise of the Cistercian Strict Observance in Seventeenth Century France (Lekai, Louis J.), 38:380
- The Roads Converge. A Contribution to the Question of Christian Reunion by Members of Jesus College, Cambridge (Gardner-Smith, P., ed.), 34:362-363
- Robert Barclay (Trueblood, D. Elton), 38:379-380
- Roberti Grosseteste Episcopi Lincolnensis Commentarius in VIII Libros Physicorum Aristotelis (Dales, Richard C., ed.), 35:464-465
- Robert Moffatt: Pioneer in Africa, 1817-70 (Northcott, Cecil), 31:373-374
- The Roman Catholic Church in the United States. A Guide to Recent Developments (Landis, Benson Y.), 35:375-376
- Roman Military Law (Brand, C. E.), 38:262
- Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia (Garstein, Oskar), 33:366-367
- The Roots of Ghana Methodism (Bartels, F. L.), 35:483-484
- The Royal Supremacy in the Elizabethan Church (Cross, Claire), 39:557-558
- St. Anselm and His Biographer (Southern, R. W.), 33:493-494
- St. Augustine's Confessions: The Odyssey of Soul (O'Connell, Robert J.), 38:526-527
- Saint Francis of Assisi, A Bibliography (Englebert, Omer), 35:487
- Saint François de Sales and the Protestants (Kleinman, Ruth), 32:368
- St. Patrick: His Origins and Career (Hanson, R. P. C.), 38:527
- Saints and Scholars: Twenty-five Medieval Portraits (Knowles, David), 31:459-460
- Saints and Sectaries: Anne Hutchinson and the Antinomian Controversy in the Massachusetts Bay Colony (Battis, Emery), 32:371-372
- Le Saint Siège et la Guerre en Europe: Mars 1939-Août 1940 (Blet, Pierre, et al, eds.), 35:481-482
- Le Saint Siège et la Guerre en Europe: Juin 1940-Juin 1941 (Blet, Pierre, et al, eds.), 39:567-568
- Le Saint Siège et la Guerre Mondiale: Juillet 1941-Octobre 1942 (Blet, Pierre, et al, eds.), 39:567-568
- Le Saint Siege et la Situation Religieuse en Pologne et dans les Pays Baltes, 1939-1945 (Blet, Pierre, et al, eds.), 39:566-567
- The Salt of the Earth: A History of Norwegian-Danish Methodism in America (Anderson, Arlow W.), 33:367-368
- Salvation and the Savage. An Analysis of Protestant Missions and American Indian Response, 1787-1862 (Berkhofer, Robert F.), 34:473-474
- Samuel Sewall of Boston (Winslow, Ola Elizabeth), 34:219
- San Francisco Y.M.C.A., 1853-1953: One Hundred Years by the Golden Gate (Drury, Clifford M.), 32:372-373
- Schleiermacher Bibliography with Brief Introductions, Annotations, and Index (Tice, Terrence N.), 37:348
- The School of Peter Abelard: The Influence of Abelard's Thought in the Early Scholastic Period (Luscombe, D. E.), 39:109-110

- Die Schriften der Huterischen Täufergemeinschaften: Gesamtkatalog ihrer Manuscriptbücher, ihre Schreiber und ihrer Literatur, 1529-1667 (Friedmann, Robert, comp.), 35:111-112
- Die Schule bei Martin Bucer in ihrem Verhältnis zu Kirche und Obrigkeit (Kohls, Ernst-Wilhelm), 33:221-222
- The Scotch-Irish: A Social History (Leyburn, James G.), 32:484-485
- Sébastien Joseph Du Cambout de Pontchâteau (1634-1690) et ses missions à Rome, d'après sa correspondance et des documents inédits (Neveu, Bruno), 39:124-125
- Second Chance for American Protestants (Marty, Martin E.), 34:373-374
- The Second Period of Quakerism (Braithwaite, William C.), 32:217-218
- The Second Ralliement: The Rapprochement between Church and State in France in the Twentieth Century (Paul, Harry W.), 37:346
- The Second Vatican Council and the New Catholicism (Berkhouwer, G. C.), 35:251-252
- Secret Societies (MacKenzie, Norman, ed.), 39:278
- Selected Sermons of Hugh Latimer Charlottesville (Chester, A. G., ed.), 39:274
- The Serpent and the Dove (Laeuchli, Samuel), 37:206-207
- The Shadow of the Crescent: The Renaissance Image of the Turk (1453-1517) (Schwoebel, Robert), 38:267-268
- The Shaping of American Religion. Vol. 1 of Religion in American Life (Smith, James Ward, and Jamison, A. Leland, eds.), 31:116-117
- The Shaping of the Elizabethan Regime (MacCaffrey, Wallace), 38:378-379
- The Shepherd of Hermas (Snyder, Graydon F.), 38:262
- A Short History of Christian Doctrine (Loshe, Bernard), 36:327
- A Short History of the Western Liturgy: An Account and Some Reflections (Klausner, Theodore), 39:422
- The Singing Church (Phillips, C. Henry), 39:569
- The Sin of Sloth. Acedia in Medieval Thought and Literature (Wenzel, Siegfried), 37:113-114
- Sketches of Virginia: Historical and Biographical (Foote, William Henry), 36:339
- Slavery and Methodism (Matthews, Donald G.), 35:479-480
- The Social Development of English Quakerism, 1655-1755 (Vann, Richard T.), 39:255
- The Social Gospel in America (Handy, Robert T., ed.), 36:234-235
- Social Reform in the United States Navy, 1798-1862 (Langley, Harold D.), 36:484
- The Sociology of Religion: A Study of Christendom (Stark, Werner), 38:279-280
- Der Sonntag, Geschichte des Ruhe- und Gottesdiensttages im ältesten Christentum (Rordorf, Willy), 32:363-364
- Sons of the Prophets: Leaders in Protestantism from Princeton Seminary (Kerr, Hugh T., ed.), 32:494
- Sources for the History of Medieval Europe from the Mid-Ength to the Mid-Thirteenth Century (Pullan, Brian), 37:454-455
- Sources Relatives à l'Histoire du Jansénisme et de l'Antijansénisme des années 1661-1672 (Ceyssens, Lucien, and de Munter, Silvestre, eds.), 39:258
- Southern White Protestantism in the Twentieth Century (Bailey, Kenneth K.), 34:476-477
- Spätmittelalter (Möller, Bernd), 36:338
- The Spanish Elizabethans: The English Exiles at the Court of Philip II (Loomie, Albert J.), 34:357
- The Spanish Inquisition (Hauben, Paul J., ed.), 39:248-249
- The Spirit of the Counter-Reformation (Evennett, H. Outram), 38:376-377
- Spirits in Rebellion: The Rise and Development of New Thought (Braden, Charles S.), 33:226-227
- The Spiritual Conquest of Mexico. An Essay on the Apostolate and the Evangelizing Methods of the Mendicant Orders in New Spain, 1523-1572 (Ricard, Robert), 36:236
- Spiritualism and Society (Nelson, Geoffrey K.), 39:269-270
- Spirit Versus Structure—Luther and the Institutions of the Church (Pelikan, Jaroslav), 39:249-250
- Stephanus de Lingua-Tonante: Studies in the Sermons of Stephen Langton (Roberts, Phyllis Barzillay), 38:374
- The Story of the Diocese of Connecticut: A New Branch of the Vine (Burr, Nelson R.), 33:103-105
- Strangers and Exiles. A History of Religious Refugees (Norwood, Frederick A.), 39:568-569
- The Structure of Lutheranism (Elert, Werner), 32:214
- Structures of the Church (Küng, Hans), 34:225-226
- Studien zu den Pauluskommentaren Theodors von Mopsuestia (Wickert, Ulrich), 33:97-98
- Studies in Church History. Papers Read at the First Winter and Summer Meetings of the Ecclesiastical History Society (Dugmore, C. W., and Duggan, Charles, eds.), 35:358
- Studies in Genevan Government (Monter, William W.), 35:113-114
- Studies in Medieval Culture (Sommerfeldt, John R., ed.), 37:122
- Studies on the Reformation (Bainton, Roland H.), 33:101-102



- A Study in Survival: The Church in Russia, 1927-1943 (Fletcher, William C.), 35: 249-250
- The Style of John Calvin in His French Polemical Treatises (Higman, Francis M.), 38:534
- Sulpice Sévère, Vie de Saint Martin. Vols. II-III, Commentaire (Fontaine, Jacques), 39:108
- A Summary of Catholic History. Vol. 1, Ancient and Medieval History (Eberhardt, Newman C.), 32:96-97
- Sword and Mitre: Government and Episcopate in France and England in the Age of Aristocracy (Ravitch, Norman), 37:459-460
- Symbolai eis tēn peri tou Nestoriou ereunan (ex epipseōs Orthodoxou) (Benbi, Georgiou S.), 36:337
- Synagogue und Kirche im Mittelalter (Seiferth, Wolfgang), 37:213-214
- The Systematic Thought of Washington Gladden (Knudten, Richard D.), 39:126-127
- Täuferium und Reformation in der Schweiz. Vol. 1, Die Gespräche zwischen Täufern und Reformatoren in der Schweiz, 1523-1538 (Yoder, John), 32:359-361; 481-482
- Temporal Pillars: Queen Anne's Bounty, The Ecclesiastical Commissioners and the Church of England (Best, G. F. A.), 34: 222-223
- The Tenacity of Prejudice: Anti-Semitism in Contemporary America (Selznick, Gertrude J., and Steinberg, Stephen), 39: 419-420
- Théodore de Bèze (Geisendorf, Paul F.), 37:347
- A Theological and Historical Introduction to the Apostolic Fathers (Lawson, John), 33:96-97
- Die Theologie des Erasmus (Kohls, Ernst-Wilhelm), 36:222-223
- The Theology of Jonathan Edwards: A Reappraisal (Cherry, Conrad), 36:332-333
- The Theology of Martin Luther (Althaus, Paul), 36:236
- The Theology of Missions in the Puritan Tradition (Rooy, Sidney H.), 36:93
- The Theology of the Christian Mission (Anderson, Gerald H., ed.), 31:375-376
- Die Theosophie Michael Hahns und ihre Quellen (Trautwein, Joachim), 39:411-412
- The Theses Were Not Posted: Luther Between Reform and Reformation (Iserloh, Erwin), 38:532-533
- Thomae De Chobham Summa Confessorum (Broomfield, F., ed.), 39:113-114
- Thomas Aquinas and John Gerhard (Scharlemann, Robert P.), 34:216
- Thomas Becket (Winston, Richard), 37:234
- Thomas More's Prayer Book (Martz, Louis L., and Sylvester, Richard S., eds.), 39: 548
- Thomas Müntzer. Schriften und Briefe (Franz, Günther), 38:377-378
- Thomas Stapleton and the Counter Reformation (O'Connell, Marvin R.), 34:99-100
- Timaeus a Calcidio translatus commentarioque instructus (Waszink, J. H., ed.), 33: 361
- To Advance the Gospel (Beaver, R. Pierce), 37:232
- Toleration and Diplomacy: The Religious Issue in Anglo-Spanish Relations, 1603-1605 (Loomie, Albert J.), 33:371
- Toward Common Ground: The Story of the Ethical Societies in the United States (Radest, Howard B.), 39:265-266
- Tradition and Authority in the Western Church, 300-1140 (Morrison, Karl F.), 39: 396
- Tradition und Leben: Kräfte der Kirchengeschichte (Von Campenhausen, Hans), 31:106-107
- The Tragic Week: A Study of Anticlericalism in Spain, 1875-1912 (Ullman, Joan Connelly), 37:340-341
- The Transformation of the Roman World: Gibbon's Problem after Two Centuries (White, Lynn, Jr., ed.), 36:213-214
- Translating for King James: Notes Made by a Translator of King James's Bible (Allen, Ward, ed. and trans.), 39:274
- Triumph of Faith: Contributions of the Church to American Life, 1865-1900 (Weisenburger, Francis P.), 31:379
- The True Face of the Kirk: An Examination of the Ethos and Tradition of the Church of Scotland (Louden, R. Stuart), 32:483-484
- The True Priest: The Priesthood as Preached and Practised by St. Augustine (Pellegrino, Michele), 38:526
- The Turin Fragments of Tyconius' Commentary on Revelation (Lo Bue, Francesco, ed.), 33:216-217
- Twelfth Century Decretal Collections (Dugan, Charles), 32:477-478
- The Twentieth Century Outside Europe: The Americas, the Pacific, Asia, and Africa. The Emerging World Christian Community (Latourette, Kenneth Scott), 32:103-104
- Two Churches: England and Italy in the Thirteenth Century (Brentano, Robert), 38:528-529
- The Two Kingdoms: Ecclesiology in Carolingian Political Thought (Morrison, Karl F.), 35:237
- Unitive Protestantism: The Ecumenical Spirit in Its Persistent Expression (McNeill, John T.), 34:226-227
- Unity and Reform: Selected Writings of Nicholas de Cusa (Dolan, John P., ed.), 32:479
- Unity in Freedom: Reflections on the Human Family (Bea, Augustin Cardinal), 34:361-362

- The Universal Chronicle of Ranulf Higden (Taylor, John), 36:88
- Universität altdorf in Franken: Zur Theologie der Aufklärung in Franken. Die theologische Fakultät in Altdorf, 1750-1809 (Leder, Klaus), 37:117
- Der Ursprüngliche Sinn des Dogmatik des Origenes (Kettler, Franz Heinrich), 36:471-472
- Utopia Cooperative et Oecumenisme. Pieter Cornelisz Plockhoy van Zurik-Zee 1620-1700 (Séguy, Jean), 39:558-559
- Versus Israel. Étude sur les relations entre chrétiens et juifs dans l'empire romain (135-425) (Simon, Marcel), 33:489-490
- The Victorian Church. Part I, 1829-59 (Chadwick, Owen), 36:233
- The Victorian Church in Decline: Archbishop Tait and the Church of England, 1868-1882 (Marsh, P. T.), 39:256-257
- La vie paroissiale en France au XIVE siècle (Adam, Paul), 35:109
- The Virgin Birth (Boslooper, Thomas), 33:97
- The Visigoths in the Time of Ulfila (Thompson, E. A.), 36:338
- Votum Ecclesiae (Valeske, Ulrich), 34:107-108
- The Wall and the Garden: Selected Massachusetts Election Sermons, 1670-1775 (Plumstead, A. W., ed.), 38:382-383
- Washington Gladden: Prophet of the Social Gospel (Dorn, Jacob H.), 38:127-128
- A Way Home: The Baptists Tell Their Story (Childers, James Saxon, ed.), 34:105
- Wayward Puritans: A Study in the Sociology of Deviance (Erickson, Kai T.), 36:97
- We Condemn: How Luther and 16th-Century Lutheranism Condemned False Doctrine (Gensichen, Hans-Werner), 37:115-116
- The Welsh Diocese (Jones, B., comp.), 34:365
- Weltwerdung der Kirche: Die Ökumenische Bewegung als hermeneutische Aufgabe (Winterhager, Jürgen Wilhelm), 35:248-249
- Wendell Phillips: Brahmin Radical (Bartlett, Irving H.), 32:111
- Which Way to Lutheran Unity? (Tietjen, John H.), 36:336-337
- White Protestantism and the Negro (Reimers, David M.), 35:478-479
- Die Wiedertäufer im Herzogtum Württemberg und in benachbarten Herrschaften; Ausbreitung, Geisteswelt, und Soziologie (Clasen, Claus-Peter), 36:223-224
- The Wilberforces and Henry Manning (Newsome, David), 36:232-233
- Wilderness and Paradise in Christian Thought (Williams, George H.), 32:221-222
- William Ames (Nethenus, Matthew, *et al*), 36:491
- William Courtenay, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1381-1396 (Dahmus, Joseph), 36:219-221
- William Grimshaw, 1708-1763 (Baker, Frank), 33:223
- William Perkins (Merrill, Thomas F., ed.), 36:237
- William Temple, Twentieth-Century Christian (Fletcher, Joseph), 33:228
- Winchester Ordinations, 1660-1829. Vol. 1, Ordinands' Papers, 1734-1827 (Willis, Arthur J., comp.), 34:102-103
- Winthrop's Boston (Rutman, Darrett B.), 34:472
- Word and Spirit: Calvin's Doctrine of Biblical Authority (Forstmann, H. Jackson), 31:365-366
- The Works and Days of John Fisher. An Introduction to the Position of St. John Fisher (1459-1535), Bishop of Rochester, in the English Renaissance and the Reformation (Surtz, Edward), 38:266-267
- The World of Mission (Sundkler, Bengt), 36:96
- World Religions and World Community (Slater, Robert Lawson), 33:230
- Worship and Theology in England. Vol. 4, From Newman to Martineau, 1850-1900 (Davies, Horton), 33:107-108
- Worship in Scripture and Tradition (Shepherd, Massey H., Jr., ed.), 34:111-112
- Wort und Stunde. Vol. 1, Gesammelte Studien zur Kirchengeschichte des vierten Jahrhunderts (Dörries, Hermann), 36:474-475
- Wort und Stunde. Vol. 2, Aufsätze zur Geschichte der Kirche im Mittelalter (Dörries, Hermann), 39:397
- Wort und Stunde. Vol. 3, Beiträge zum Verständnis Luthers (Dörries, Hermann), 39:548-549
- Zinzendorf: The Ecumenical Pioneer (Lewis, A. J.), 32:367
- Zur Geschichte der alten Kirche und ihres Rechts (Schwartz, Eduard), 31:457
- Zwanzig Jahre Melancthonforschung (Fraenkel, Peter, and Greschat, Martin), 38:270-271
- Zwingli, der Theologe. Kommentar Huldrych Zwingli über die wahre und falsche Religion (Blanke, Fritz, ed.), 33:496
- Zwingli, Third Man of the Reformation (Rilliet, Jean), 34:463

## BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

- Ahlstrom, Sydney E.  
(Averill, Lloyd J.), *American Theology in the Liberal Tradition*, 37:230-232  
(Hudson, Winthrop S.), *American Protestantism*, 31:251-253  
(Marty, Martin E.), *Second Chance for American Protestants*, 32:373-374  
(Tucker, Louis Leonard), *Puritan Protagonist: President Thomas Clap of Yale College*, 32:369-370  
(Ziff, Larzer), *The Career of John Cotton: Puritanism and the American Experience*, 32:106-108
- Albaugh, G. P.  
(Willging, Eugene P., and Hatzfeld, Herta), *Catholic Serials of the Nineteenth Century in the United States: A Descriptive Bibliography and Union List. Second Series*, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, 31:380  
(Willging, Eugene P., and Hatzfeld, Herta), *Catholic Serials of the Nineteenth Century in the United States: A Descriptive Bibliography and Union List. Second Series*, Iowa, 32:491-492
- Albright, Raymond W.  
(Cruikshank, Marjorie), *Church and State in English Education, 1870 to the Present Day*, 34:105-106
- Alderfer, Owen H.  
(Rowdon, Harold H.), *The Origins of the Brethren, 1825-1850*, 38:538  
(Wenger, John C.), *The Mennonite Church in America*, 37:222
- Alter, James P.  
(Hollis, Michael), *Paternalism and the Church: A Study of South Indian Church History*, 31:473-474
- Anderson, Edgar  
(Blet, Pierre, *et al.*, eds.), *Le Saint Siège et la Situation Religieuse en Pologne et dans les Pays Baltes, 1939-1945*, 39:566-567
- Anderson, Gerald H.  
(Neill, Stephen), *A History of Christian Missions*, 34:112  
(Weber, Hans-Ruedi), *Asia and the Ecumenical Movement, 1895-1951*, 37:226-227
- Andrea, Alfred J.  
(Brentano, Robert), *Two Churches: England and Italy in the Thirteenth Century*, 38:528-529  
(Brundage, James A.), *Medieval Canon Law and the Crusader*, 39:397-398
- Armstrong, Brian G.  
(Ceyssens, Lucien, and de Munter, Silvestre, eds.), *Sources Relatives à l'Histoire du Jansénisme et de l'Antijansénisme des années 1661-1672*, 39:258
- Armstrong, Gregory T.  
(Duckett, Eleanor Shipley), *Latin Writers of the Fifth Century*, 39:394-395  
(Von Campenhausen, Hans), *Lateinische Kirchenväter*, 31:106-107  
(Von Campenhausen, Hans), *Tradition und Leben: Kräfte der Kirchengeschichte*, 31:106-107
- Arnold, Harvey  
(Redekop, John H.), *The American Far Right: A Case Study of Billy James Hargis and Christian Crusade*, 38:547-548
- Austen, Ralph A.  
(Blyden, Edward W.), *Christianity, Islam, and the Negro Race*, 37:344-345
- Baar, William H.  
(White, James F.), *The Cambridge Movement: The Ecclesiologists and the Gothic Revival*, 31:371-372
- Bachmann, E. Theodore  
(Janssen, Karl, and Sieverts, Rudolf, eds.), *Johann Hinrich Wichern. Ausgewählte Schriften*, 32:218-220  
(Meyer, Carl S., ed.), *Moving Frontiers. Readings in the History of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod*, 34:360-361  
(Scherer, James A.), *Mission and Unity in Lutheranism: A Study in Confession and Ecumenicity*, 39:562-563
- Bainton, Roland H.  
(Bolam, C. Gordon, *et al.*), *The English Presbyterians from Elizabethan Puritanism to Modern Unitarianism*, 38:123-124  
(Brook, Peter), *Pacifism in the United States from the Colonial Era to the First World War*, 39:127-128  
(Davies, Horton), *Worship and Theology in England. Vol. 4, From Newman to Martineau, 1850-1900*, 33:107-108  
(Friedmann, Robert), *Hutterite Studies*, 31:246-247  
(Kohls, Ernst-Wilhelm), *Die Schule bei Martin Bucer in ihrem Verhältnis zu Kirche und Obrigkeit*, 33:221-222  
(Kohls, Ernst-Wilhelm), *Die Theologie des Erasmus*, 36:222-223  
(Prien, Hans-Jürgen), *Francisco de Osuna Mystik und Rechtfertigung*, 37:338  
(Van Dusen, Henry P., ed.), *Christianity on the March*, 33:503
- Bambury, Ewart  
(Crowder, Richard), *No Featherbed to Heaven*, 33:499-500



- (Emerson, Everett H.), John Cotton, 34: 471-472  
 (Rutman, Darrett B.), Winthrop's Boston, 34:472  
 (Winslow, Ola Elizabeth), Samuel Sewall of Boston, 34:219
- Bangs, Carl  
 (Evenhuis, R. B.), Ook Dat Was Amsterdam, 39:554-555  
 (Outler, Albert C., ed.), John Wesley, 35:245-246
- Barbour, Hugh  
 (Doherty, Robert W.), The Hicksite Separation: A Sociological Analysis of Religious Schism in Early Nineteenth Century America, 38:126-127  
 (Elliott, Errol T.), Quakers on the American Frontier, 39:560  
 (Swift, David E.), Joseph John Gurney: Banker, Reformer, and Quaker, 33:106-107
- Battles, Ford Lewis  
 (Higman, Francis M.), The Style of John Calvin in His French Polemical Treatises, 38:534
- Beaver, R. Pierce  
 (Berkhofer, Robert F.), Salvation and the Savage. An Analysis of Protestant Missions and American Indian Response, 1787-1862, 34:473-474  
 (Vaughan, Alden T.), The New England Frontier, Puritans and Indians, 1620-1675, 36:228-230
- Benko, Stephen  
 (Evans, Robert F.), Four Letters of Pelagius, 38:524  
 (Evans, Robert F.), Pelagius: Inquiries and Reappraisals, 37:335  
 (Moreira, António Montes), Potamius de Lisbonne et La Controverse Arienne, 39: 107
- Bigler, Robert M.  
 (Florey, Gerhard), Bischöfe, Ketzer, Emigranten: Der Protestantismus im Lande Salzburg von seinen Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart, 39:409-411
- Blakemore, W. B.  
 (Cavert, Samuel McCrea), The American Churches in the Ecumenical Movement, 1900-1968, 39:267
- Booty, John E.  
 (Bowen, Desmond), The Idea of the Victorian Church: A Study of the Church of England, 1833-1889, 38:539  
 (Boyer, Richard E.), English Declarations of Indulgence, 1687 and 1688, 38: 537  
 (Hembry, Phyllis M.), The Bishops of Bath and Wells, 1540-1640: Social and Economic Problems, 37:116-117
- Borg, Daniel R.  
 (Barth, Karl), The German Church Conflict, 35:488  
 (Dahm, Karl-Wilhelm), Pfarrer und Politik. Soziale Position und politische Mentalität des deutschen evangelischen Pfarrerstandes zwischen 1918 und 1933, 37: 342
- Bottigheimer, Karl S.  
 (Simms, J. G.), Jacobite Ireland, 1685-91, 39:411
- Bowden, Henry Warner  
 (Hoover, Dwight W.), Henry James, Sr. and the Religion of Community, 39:417-418
- Boyle, John W.  
 (Martin, F. X., ed.), Leaders and Men of the Easter Rising: Dublin 1916, 37:341-342
- Braaten, Carl E.  
 (Benz, Ernst), Evolution and Christian Hope: Man's Concept of the Future from the Early Fathers to Teilhard de Chardin, 37:223-224  
 (Welch, Claude, ed.), God and Incarnation in Mid-Nineteenth Century German Theology: G. Thomasius, I. A. Dörner, A. E. Biedermann, 35:247-248
- Brann, Noel L.  
 (Carter, Charles H., ed.), From the Renaissance to the Counter-Reformation: Essays in Honor of Garrett Mattingly, 35: 468-469
- Breen, Quirinus  
 (Geanakopulos, Deno John), Greek Scholars in Venice: Studies in the Dissemination of Greek Learning from Byzantium to Western Europe, 32:211-212  
 (Knetsch, E. R. J.), Pierre Jurieu: Theolog en Politikus der Refuge, 37:461-462  
 (McNeill, John T.), Unitive Protestantism: The Ecumenical Spirit in Its Persistent Expression, 34:226-227  
 (Rabb, T. K., and Seigel, J. E., eds.), Action and Conviction in Early Modern Europe: Essays in Memory of E. H. Harbison, 39:254-255  
 (Strand, Kenneth A., ed.), The Dawn of Modern Civilization: Studies in Renaissance, Reformation and Other Topics Presented to Honor Albert Hyma, 32:210-211  
 (Wendel, François), Calvin: The Origins and Development of His Religious Thought, 33:364-365
- Bromiley, Geoffrey W.  
 (Boslooper, Thomas), The Virgin Birth, 33:97
- Brown, Dale W.  
 (Bemesderfer, James O.), Pietism and Its Influence Upon the Evangelical United Brethren Church, 37:117-118  
 (Childers, James Saxon, ed.), A Way

- Home: The Baptists Tell Their Story, 34:105  
(Weigelt, Horst), *Pietismus-Studien. Der spenerhallische Pietismus*, 35:474-475
- Brown, Robert McAfee  
(Küng, Hans), *Structures of the Church*, 34:225-226
- Bruenig, Charles  
(Bosworth, William), *Catholicism and Crisis in Modern France: French Catholic Groups at the Threshold of the Fifth Republic*, 34:109-110  
(Droulers, Paul), *Politique Sociale et Christianisme: Le Père Desbuquois et l'Action populaire. Débuts. Syndicalisme et intégristes (1903-1918)*, 39:260
- Burns, Robert E.  
(Norman, E. R.), *The Catholic Church and Ireland in the Age of Rebellion, 1859-1873*, 35:371-372
- Burr, Nelson R.  
(Albright, Raymond W.), *A History of the Protestant Episcopal Church*, 35:123-125  
(Pomfret, John E.), *The Province of East New Jersey, 1609-1702: The Rebellious Proprietary*, 31:380-381
- Burrell, Sidney A.  
(Douglas, J. D.), *Light in the North. The Story of the Scottish Covenanters*, 36:91-92
- Cabaniss, Allen  
(Anderson, Alan Orr, and Anderson, Marjorie Ogilvie, eds. and trans.), *Adomnan's Life of Columba*, 32:209  
(Deanesly, Margaret), *The Pre-Conquest Church in England*, 31:241-242  
(Dolan, John P., ed.), *Unity and Reform: Selected Writings of Nicholas de Cusa*, 32:479  
(Tierney, Brian), *The Crisis of Church and State, 1050-1300*, 35:109
- Cadbury, Henry J.  
(Trueblood, D. Elton), *The People Called Quakers*, 36:94-95
- Cahill, P. Joseph  
(Mohler, James A.), *The Beginning of Eternal Life: The Dynamic Faith of Thomas Aquinas, Origins and Interpretation*, 39:399
- Carleton, Alford  
(Arberry, A. J., ed.), *Religion in the Middle East*, 39:569-570
- Carlson, Edgar M.  
(Bainton, Roland H., trans.), *Luther's Meditations on the Gospels*, 31:462-463  
(Dillenberger, John, ed.), *Martin Luther. Selections from His Writings*, 31:462-463  
(Garstein, Oskar), *Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia*, 33:366-367
- (Ziemke, Donald C.), *Love for the Neighbor in Luther's Theology*, 33:363
- Carlson, Leland H.  
(McGinn, Donald J.), *John Penry and the Marprelate Controversy*, 36:90-91  
(O'Connell, Marvin R.), *Thomas Stapleton and the Counter Reformation*, 34:99-100
- Carney, Frederick S.  
(Lerner, Ralph, and Mahdi, Muhsin, eds.), *Medieval Political Philosophy: A Sourcebook*, 33:217-218
- Carpe, William D.  
(Cabaniss, Allen, trans.), *Charlemagne's Cousins, Contemporary Lives of Adalard and Wala*, 37:209-210  
(Hillgarth, J. N., ed.), *The Conversion of Western Europe, 350-750*, 39:395  
(Hoyt, Robert S., ed.), *Life and Thought in the Early Middle Ages*, 37:207-208  
(Ullmann, Walter), *The Carolingian Renaissance and the Idea of Kingship*, 39:395-396
- Casserley, J. V. Langmead  
(Battiscombe, Georgina), *John Keble, A Study in Limitations*, 35:246-247
- Christensen, Carl C.  
(Strauss, Gerald), *Nuremberg in the Sixteenth Century*, 36:331
- Christianson, Gerald  
(Keen, Maurice), *A History of Medieval Europe*, 39:401-402  
(Pullan, Brian), *Sources for the History of Medieval Europe from the Mid-Eighth to the Mid-Thirteenth Century*, 37:454-455
- Chyet, Stanley F.  
(Hershkovitz, Leo, and Meyer, Isidore S., eds.), *The Lee Max Friedman Collection of American Jewish Colonial Correspondence: Letters of the Franks Family (1733-1748)*, 39:262-263
- Clasen, Claus-Peter  
(Keeney, W. E.), *Dutch Anabaptist Thought and Practice, 1539-1564*, 38:378
- Clebsch, William A.  
(Albright, Raymond W.), *Focus on Infinity: A Life of Phillips Brooks*, 33:224-226  
(Brauer, Jerald C.), *Protestantism in America. A Narrative History*, 35:252  
(Doernberg, Erwin), *Henry VIII and Luther. An Account of Their Personal Relations*, 31:110  
(Henry, Stuart C., ed.), *A Miscellany of American Christianity: Essays in Honor of H. Shelton Smith*, 32:493-494  
(Hudson, Winthrop S., ed.), *Nationalism and Religion in America: Concepts of American Identity and Mission*, 39:418

- (Macklem, Michael), *God Have Mercy, The Life of John Fisher of Rochester*, 38:266-267
- (Muller, Herbert J.), *Religion and Freedom in the Modern World*, 34:224-225
- (Pelikan, Jaroslav), *The Christian Intellectual*, 35:484
- (Surtz, Edward), *The Works and Days of John Fisher. An Introduction to the Position of St. John Fisher (1459-1535), Bishop of Rochester, in the English Renaissance and the Reformation*, 38:266-267
- (Wand, J. W. C.), *Anglicanism in History and Today*, 32:105
- (Wolf, William J.), *The Religion of Abraham Lincoln*, 33:501-502
- Clifford, Mary Dorita  
(Reuter, Frank T.), *Catholic Influence on American Colonial Policies, 1898-1904*, 36:486-487
- Clifford, N. K.  
(Erickson, Kai T.), *Wayward Puritans: A Study in the Sociology of Deviance*, 36:97
- Clouse, Robert G.  
(Bergier, Jean-Francois), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Geneve au Temps de Calvin. Vol. 1, 1546-1553*, 35:469-470
- (Hughes, Phillip, ed.), *The Register of the Company of Pastors of Geneva in the Time of Calvin*, 35:469-470
- Cochrane, Eric  
(Gette, Giovanni), *Paolo Sarpi*, 36:478-479
- (Kristeller, Paul Oskar), *Eight Philosophers of the Italian Renaissance*, 35:238-239
- (Tedeschi, John A., ed.), *Italian Reformation Studies in Honor of Laelius Sotinus*, 35:369-370
- (Vecchi, Alberto), *Correnti Religiose Nel Sei-Settecento Veneto*, 37:462-463
- Correll, Ernst  
(Wenger, John C.), *The Mennonites in Indiana and Michigan*, 33:106
- Courtenay, William J.  
(Olin, John C., ed.), *The Catholic Reformation: Savonarola to Ignatius Loyola, Reform in the Church, 1495-1540*, 39:404-405
- Cragg, Gerald R.  
(Lacey, Douglas R.), *Dissent and Parliamentary Politics in England, 1661-1689*, 39:123-124
- (Lee, Maurice, Jr.), *The Cabal*, 35:473
- Crouter, Richard E.  
(Dassmann, Ernst), *Die Frömmigkeit des Kirchenvaters Ambrosius von Mailand: Quellen und Entfaltung*, 35:462-464
- Davidson, Glen W.  
(Clebsch, William A.), *From Sacred to Profane America: The Role of Religion in American History*, 37:343-344
- (Gatch, Milton McC.), *Death: Meaning and Mortality in Christian Thought and Contemporary Culture*, 39:420-421
- (Kilpatrick, Jack Frederick, and Kilpatrick, Anna Gritts, eds.), *New Echota Letters: Contributions of Samuel A. Worcester to the Cherokee Phoenix*, 38:384
- (Littell, Franklin H.), *The Church and the Body Politic*, 39:270
- (Redekop, John H.), *The American Far Right: A Case Study of Billy James Hargis and Christian Crusade*, 37:465-466
- Davies, Horton  
(Baker, Frank), *William Grimshaw, 1708-1763*, 33:223
- (Barlow, Richard Burgess), *Citizenship and Conscience: A Study of the Theory and Practice of Religious Toleration in England During the Eighteenth Century*, 33:102-103
- (Best, G. F. A.), *Temporal Pillars: Queen Anne's Bounty, The Ecclesiastical Commissioners and the Church of England*, 34:222-223
- (Fletcher, Joseph), *William Temple, Twentieth-Century Christian*, 33:228
- (Jewel, John), *An Apology of the Church of England*, 34:482-483
- (Klauser, Theodore), *A Short History of the Western Liturgy: An Account and Some Reflections*, 39:422
- (Meacham, Standish), *Henry Thornton of Clapham, 1760-1815*, 34:221-222
- (Nichols, James Hastings), *Corporate Worship in the Reformed Tradition*, 38:278-279
- (Walsh, James, ed.), *Pre-Reformation English Spirituality*, 37:111-112
- Dawson, J. Doyne  
(Hill, Bennett D.), *English Cistercian Monasteries and Their Patrons in the Twelfth Century*, 39:112-113
- De Grand, Alexander J.  
(Fedalto, Giorgio), *Ricerche storiche sulla posizione giuridica ed ecclesiastica dei greci a Venezia nei secoli XV e XVI*, 39:248
- Dennis, George T.  
(Gabriel, Astrik L.), *The Mediaeval Universities of Pécs and Pozsony*, 39:546-547
- DePillis, Mario S.  
(Nelson, Geoffrey K.), *Spiritualism and Society*, 39:269-270
- Dillenberger, Jane  
(Deane, Herbert A.), *The Political and Social Ideas of St. Augustine*, 32:473
- (Evans, Joan), *Monastic Architecture in*



- France: From the Renaissance to the Revolution, 34:98-99  
(Gerrish, B. A.), Grace and Reason: A Study in the Theology of Luther, 32: 212-213
- Dimock, Edward C.  
(Sharpe, Eric J.), Not to Destroy But to Fulfill. The Contribution of J. N. Farquhar to Protestant Missionary Thought in India Before 1914, 37:120-121
- Dolan, J. P.  
(Ellis, John Tracy), American Catholicism, 39:564
- Donahue, John R.  
(Burtchaell, James T.), Catholic Theories of Biblical Inspiration Since 1810, 39: 260-261
- Downey, Glanville  
(Chadwick, Henry), The Early Church, 39:391
- Drake, George  
(New, John F. H.), Anglican and Puritan: The Basis of Their Opposition, 1558-1640, 35:116-117
- Drury, Clifford M.  
(Beaver, R. Pierce), Church, State, and the American Indians, 36:228  
(Beaver, R. Pierce), Pioneers in Mission. A Source Book on the Rise of American Missions, 36:227-228  
(Burns, Robert Ignatius), The Jesuits and the Indian Wars of the Northwest, 36:230  
(Dryden, Cecil P.), Give All to Oregon! Missionary Pioneers of the Far West, 38: 544  
(Loofbourow, Leon L.), Cross in the Sunset, 31:250-251
- Durnbaugh, Donald F.  
(Renkewitz, Heinz), Hochmann von Hochenau (1670-1721): Quellenstudien zur Geschichte de Pietismus, 39:409
- Dustan, J. Leslie  
(Beaver, R. Pierce), To Advance the Gospel, 37:232
- Dyck, Cornelius J.  
(Armour, Rollin Stely), Anabaptist Baptism, 37:216-217  
(Beaver, R. Pierce), Envoys of Peace. The Peace Witness in the Christian World Mission, 34:363  
(Bennett, John W.), Hutterian Brethren. The Agricultural Economy and Social Organization of a Communal People, 38: 280-282  
(Bergsten, Torsten, ed.), Balthasar Hubmaier, Seine Stellung zu Reformation und Täuferum, 1521-1528, 32:98-99  
(Clasen, Claus-Peter), Die Wiedertäufer im Herzogtum Württemberg und in benachbarten Herrschaften; Ausbreitung, Geisteswelt, und Soziologie, 36:223-224  
(Hostetler, John A.), Amish Society, 34: 106-107  
(Klassen, Peter James), The Economics of Anabaptism, 1525-1560, 34:465-466  
(Oyer, John), Lutheran Reformers Against Anabaptists, 35:241-242  
(Verduin, Leonard), The Reformers and Their Stepchildren, 35:242-243  
(Verheyden, A. L. E.), Anabaptism in Flanders, 1530-1650, 31:247-248  
(Yoder, John), Täuferum und Reformation in der Schweiz. Vol. 1, Die Gespräche zwischen Täufern und Reformatoren in der Schweiz, 1523-1538, 32:481-482
- Ellis, John Tracy  
(Landis, Benson Y.), The Roman Catholic Church in the United States. A Guide to Recent Developments, 35:375-376  
(McClelland, Alan), Cardinal Manning: His Public Life and Influence, 1865-1892, 32:220-221
- Emerson, Roger L.  
(Emerson, Everett H.), English Puritanism from John Hooper to John Milton, 38:379
- Endy, Melvin B., Jr.  
(Bronner, Edwin B., ed.), An English View of American Quakerism: The Journal of Walter Robson, 1877, 39:559-560
- Ernst, Eldon G.  
(Reardon, Bernard M. G., ed.), Liberal Protestantism, 38:385  
(Wardin, Albert W., Jr.), Baptists in Oregon, 39:563-564
- Farris, Allan L.  
(Aubert, Hippolyte, ed.), Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol. 1, 1539-1555, 31:245-246  
(Aubert, Hippolyte, ed.), Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol. 2, 1556-1558, 31:366-368  
(Gardy, Frédéric), Bibliographie des Oeuvres, Théologiques, Littéraires, Historiques et Juridiques de Théodore de Bèze, 31:245-246
- Ferguson, Everett  
(Balás, David L.), Metousia Theou: Man's Participation in God's Perfections According to Saint Gregory of Nyssa, 36: 216  
(Morino, Claudio), Church and State in the Teaching of St. Ambrose, 39:107-108  
(Pelikan, Jaroslav), Development of Christian Doctrine: Some Historical Prolegomena, 39:131-132  
(Simpson, Robert L.), The Interpretation of Prayer in the Early Church, 35: 364-365

- Fevold, Eugene L.  
(Andersen, Arlow W.), *The Salt of the Earth: A History of Norwegian-Danish Methodism in America*, 33:367-368
- Fischer, Robert H.  
(Brunner, Peter), *Nicolaus von Amsdorf als Bischof von Naumburg*, 32:213-214
- Fisher, Sydney Nettleton  
(Joseph, John), *The Nestorians and Their Muslim Neighbors: A Study of Western Influence on Their Relations*, 31:374-375
- Fitzmyer, Joseph A.  
(Finegan, Jack), *The Archeology of the New Testament: The Life of Jesus and the Beginning of the Early Church*, 39:391-392
- Fixler, Michael  
(Sasek, Lawrence A.), *The Literary Temper of the English Puritans*, 31:369-370
- Flanders, Robert  
(Hansen, Klaus J.), *Quest for Empire: The Political Kingdom of God and the Council of Fifty in Mormon History*, 36:485-486
- Florovsky, Georges  
(Rozepond, Keetje), *Notes Marginales de Cyrille Lucar dans un Exemplaire du grand Catechisme de Bellarmin*, 35:243-244  
(Spinka, Matthew), *Christian Thought from Erasmus to Berdyaev*, 31:470-471
- Forell, George W.  
(Lau, D. Franz, comp.), *Luther*, 32:480-481
- Forman, Charles W.  
(Beaver, R. Pierce), *Ecumenical Beginnings in Protestant World Mission: A History of Comity*, 32:223
- Fousek, Marianka Sasha  
(Spinka, Matthew), *John Hus' Concept of the Church*, 36:88-89
- Friedmann, Robert  
(Fast, Heinold, ed.), *Der linke Flügel der Reformation. Glaubenszeugnisse der Täufer Spiritualisten, Schwärmer und Antitrinitarier*, 32:359-361  
(Franz, Günther), *Thomas Müntzer. Schriften und Briefe*, 38:377-378  
(Hillerbrand, Hans J.), *A Bibliography of Anabaptism, 1520-1630*, 32:359-361  
(Krahn, Cornelius), *Dutch Anabaptism: Origin, Spread, Life and Thought (1450-1600)*, 39:252  
(Mecenseffy, Grete), *Evangelische Lehrer und der Universität Wien*, 37:463-464  
(Westin, Gunnar, and Bergsten, Torsten, eds.), *Balthasar Hubmaier, Schriften*, 32:359-361  
(Williams, George H.), *The Radical Reformation*, 31:464-466  
(Yoder, John), *Täuferturn und Reformation in der Schweiz. Vol. 1, Die Gespräche zwischen Täufern und Reformatoren in der Schweiz, 1523-1538*, 32:359-361
- Funk, Robert W.  
(Brown, Jerry Wayne), *The Rise of Biblical Criticism in America, 1800-1870: The New England Scholars*, 39:415
- Garrison, Winfred E.  
(Stevenson, Dwight E.), *Lexington Theological Seminary, 1865-1965*, 34:361
- Gatch, Milton McC.  
(Brooke, Z. N.), *The English Church and the Papacy from the Conquest to the Reign of John*, 38:527-528  
(Colgrave, Bertram, and Mynors, R. A. B., eds.), *Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People*, 39:543  
(Morrell, Minnie Cate), *A Manual of Old English Biblical Materials*, 35:365-366  
(Squire, Aelred), *Aelred of Rievaulx: A Study*, 39:399
- Gaustad, Edwin Scott  
(Babcock, Rufus, ed.), *Memoir of John Mason Peck*, 35:372-373  
(Bartlett, Irving H.), *Wendell Phillips: Brahmin Radical*, 32:111  
(Drury, Clifford M., ed.), *First White Women Over the Rockies: Diaries, Letters and Biographical Sketches of the Six Women of the Oregon Mission Who Made the Overland Journey in 1836 and 1838. Vols. 1 and 2*, 32:372  
(Goen, C. C.), *Revivalism and Separatism in New England, 1740-1800*, 31:376-377  
(Marty, Martin E.), *The Infidel: Free-thought and American Religion*, 32:110-111  
(Metzger, Charles H.), *Catholics and the American Revolution*, 32:109-110  
(Simon, Paul), *Lovejoy: Martyr to Freedom*, 34:359  
(Stark, Rodney, and Glock, Charles Y.), *American Piety: The Nature of Religious Commitment*, 39:267-268
- Geanakoplos, Deno J.  
(Calian, Carnegie S.), *Icon and Pulpit: The Protestant-Orthodox Encounter*, 38:385-386
- Gerdes, Edgar W.  
(Scharpff, Paulus), *Geschichte der Evangelisation: Drei-hundert Jahre Evangelisation in Deutschland, Grossbritannien und U.S.A.*, 34:223-224

Gerrish, B. A.

(Bainton, Roland H.), *Studies on the Reformation*, 33:101-102

(Bornkamm, Heinrich), *The Heart of Reformation Faith: The Fundamental Axioms of Evangelical Belief*, 34:462-463

(Chadwick, Owen), *The Reformation*, 35:469

(Cragg, Gerald R.), *The Church and the Age of Reason, 1648-1789*, 34:358-359

(Duffield, G. E., ed.), *John Calvin*, 36:479-480

(Glick, G. Wayne), *The Reality of Christianity: A Study of Adolf von Harnack as Historian and Theologian*, 38:274-275

(Hodgson, Peter C.), *The Formation of Historical Theology: A Study of Ferdinand Christian Baur*, 38:273-274

(Leith, John H., ed.), *Creeds of the Churches: A Reader in Christian Doctrine from the Bible to the Present*, 33:490-491

(McConnell, Kilian), *John Calvin, the Church, and the Eucharist*, 38:272

(Parker, T. H. L., ed.), *English Reformers*, 36:480-481

(Pelikan, Jaroslav), *Obedient Rebels: Catholic Substance and Protestant Principle in Luther's Reformation*, 34:354-355

(Peter, Rodolphe, ed.), *Jean Calvin. Deux congrégations et exposition du catéchisme*, 35:487-488

Gleason, Elisabeth G.

(Mallett, Michael), *The Borgias. The Rise and Fall of a Renaissance Dynasty*, 39:400-401

(O'Malley, John W.), *Giles of Viterbo on Church and Reform. A Study in Renaissance Thought*, 38:531-532

Goen, C. C.

(McLoughlin, William G.), *Isaac Backus and the American Pietistic Tradition*, 37:220-221

Gordis, Robert

(Parkes, James), *Prelude to Dialogue: Jewish-Christian Relationships*, 39:271

Gowing, Peter G.

(De Achutegui, Pedro S., and Bernard, Miguel A.), *Religious Revolution in the Philippines*, 37:232-234

(Haar, Wilber C., ed.), *Frontiers of the Christian World Mission Since 1938*, 31:471-472

Grant, Robert M.

(Aland, Kurt), *Did the Early Church Baptize Infants?*, 32:473-474

(Aubineau, Michel, trans.), *Grégoire le Nysse: Traité de la virginité*, 36:87-88

(Bogaert, Pierre, trans.), *Apocalypse syriaque de Baruch*, 39:242

(Borret, Marcel), *Origène: Contre Celse*, 39:392-393

(Brand, C. E.), *Roman Military Law*, 38:262

(Brown, Peter), *Augustine of Hippo, A Biography*, 37:110

(Crouzel, Henri, trans.), *Grégoire le Thaumaturge: Remerciement à Origène, suivi de la lettre d'Origène à Grégoire*, 39:392

(Danto, Arthur C.), *Analytical Philosophy of History*, 35:235-236

(Davies, W. D.), *Christian Origins and Judaism*, 32:96

(Dodd, C. H.), *Historical Tradition in the Fourth Gospel*, 33:95-96

(Fontaine, Jacques), *Sulpice Sévère, Vie de Saint Martin. Vols. II-III, Commentaire*, 39:108

(Frend, W. H. C.), *The Early Church*, 36:85

(Grabar, André), *Christian Iconography: A Study of Its Origins*, 38:524-525

(Jones, A. H. M.), *The Later Roman Empire, 284-602: A Social, Economic and Administrative Survey*, 34:458-459

(Langerbeck, Hermann), *Aufsätze zur Gnosis*, 37:108

(MacMullen, Ramsay), *Enemies of the Roman Order: Treason, Unrest, and Alienation in the Empire*, 36:328-329

(Patterson, Lloyd G.), *God and History in Early Christian Thought*, 36:328

(Sandmel, Samuel), *The First Christian Century in Judaism and Christianity*, 38:373

(Simon, Marcel), *Verus Israel. Étude sur les relations entre chrétiens et juifs dans l'empire romain (135-425)*, 33:489-490

(Von Campenhausen, Hans), *Ecclesiastical Authority and Spiritual Power in the Church of the First Three Centuries*, 38:525-526

(Von Campenhausen, Hans), *Die Idee des Martyriums in der alten Kirche*, 33:489

(Waszink, J. H., ed.), *Timaeus a Calcidio translatus commentarioque instructus*, 33:361

(Weijenborg, Reinoud), *Les lettres d'Ignace d'Antioche: Étude de critique littéraire et de théologie*, 39:542-543

(Widengren, Geo), *Mani and Manichaeism*, 35:363-364

Grimm, Harold J.

(Büsser, Fritz), *Das katholische Zwinglibild: Von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart*, 38:535

(Dickens, A. G.), *The Counter Reformation*, 39:253-254

(Linder, Robert Dean), *The Political Ideas of Pierre Viret*, 35:112-113

(Müller, Gerhard, ed.), *Nuntiaturberichte*



- aus Deutschland nebst ergänzenden Aktenstücken, 33:496-497  
(Nickerson, Hoffman), The Loss of Unity, 31:244-245  
(Ritter, Gerhard), Luther: His Life and Work, 33:495-496
- Gritsch, Eric W.  
(Norwood, Frederick A.), Strangers and Exiles. A History of Religious Refugees, 39:568-569
- Gwiazda, Suzanne  
(Martin, David), The Religious and the Secular: Studies in Secularization, 39:268
- Haar, Wilber C.  
(Northcott, Cecil), Robert Moffatt: Pioneer in Africa, 1817-70, 31:373-374
- Hagen, Kenneth G.  
(McSorley, Harry J.), Luthers Lehre vom unfreien Willen, 37:458-459  
(McSorley, Harry J.), Luther: Right or Wrong?, 39:250
- Hall, George F.  
(Dussel, Enrique), Hipotesis para una historia de la iglesia en America Latina, 37:342-343
- Hamre, James S.  
(Helland, Melvin T., trans.), The Heritage of Faith: Selections from the Writings of Georg Sverdrup, 39:562
- Handy, Robert T.  
(Beaver, R. Pierce), All Loves Excelling: American Protestant Women in World Mission, 38:546-547  
(Braden, Charles S.), Spirits in Rebellion: The Rise and Development of New Thought, 33:226-227  
(Burr, Nelson R.), A Critical Bibliography of Religion in America. Vol. 4 in 2 parts of Religion in American Life, 31:118-121  
(Christie, John W., and Dumond, Dwight L.), George Bourne and *The Book and Slavery Irreconcilable*, 39:559  
(Coughlin, Bernard J.), Church and State in Social Welfare, 35:129  
(Gaustad, Edwin Scott), A Religious History of America, 36:225-226  
(Glock, Charles Y., and Siegelman, Ellen, eds.), Prejudice U.S.A., 39:419-420  
(Hoekema, Anthony A.), The Four Major Cults: Christian Science, Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormonism, Seventh-Day Adventism, 34:110-111  
(Kilgore, Charles Franklin), The James O'Kelly Schism in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 34:220  
(Knudten, Richard D.), The Systematic Thought of Washington Gladden, 39:126-127  
(Kurland, Philip B.), Religion and the Law: Of Church and State and the Supreme Court, 32:113-114  
(Lacy, Creighton), Frank Mason North: His Social and Ecumenical Mission, 37:229  
(Langley, Harold D.), Social Reform in the United States Navy, 1798-1862, 36:484  
(Latourette, Kenneth Scott), The Twentieth Century Outside Europe: The Americas, the Pacific, Asia, and Africa. The Emerging World Christian Community, 32:103-104  
(Manschreck, Clyde L., ed.), A History of Christianity. Vol. 2, Readings in the History of the Church from the Reformation to the Present, 33:498  
(O'Brien, David J.), American Catholics and Social Reform: The New Deal Years, 38:545-546  
(Selznick, Gertrude J., and Steinberg, Stephen), The Tenacity of Prejudice: Anti-Semitism in Contemporary America, 39:419-420  
(Trinterud, Leonard J., comp.), A Bibliography of American Presbyterianism During the Colonial Period, 38:543-544  
(Vidler, Alec R.), The Church in an Age of Revolution: 1789 to the Present Day, 34:474  
(Weisenburger, Francis P.), Triumph of Faith: Contributions of the Church to American Life, 1865-1900, 31:379
- Harbison, Stanley L.  
(Dorn, Jacob H.), Washington Gladden: Prophet of the Social Gospel, 38:127-128
- Hardy, E. R.  
(Barnard, L. W.), Justin Martyr, His Life and Thought, 36:471  
(Buckley, Francis J.), Christ and the Church According to Gregory of Elvira, 34:352  
(Downey, Glanville), Gaza in the Early Sixth Century, 33:98-99  
(Eberhardt, Newman C.), A Summary of Catholic History. Vol. 1, Ancient and Medieval History, 32:96-97  
(Goguel, Maurice), The Primitive Church, 33:491-492  
(Grant, Robert M.), The Apostolic Fathers. A New Translation and Commentary, Vol. 1, An Introduction, 34:97  
(Grant, Robert M., and Graham, Holt H.), The Apostolic Fathers. A New Translation and Commentary, Vol. 2, First and Second Clement, 35:360-361  
(Grant, Robert M.), The Earliest Lives of Jesus, 31:239-240  
(Keyes, G. L.), Christian Faith and the Interpretation of History, A Study of St. Augustine's Philosophy of History, 36:473-474  
(King, N. Q.), The Emperor Theodosius and the Establishment of Christianity, 31:361

- (Kraft, Robert A.), *The Apostolic Fathers. A New Translation and Commentary*, Vol. 3, Barnabas and the Didache, 35:360-361
- (Lo Bue, Francesco, ed.), *The Turin Fragments of Tyconius' Commentary on Revelation*, 33:216-217
- (Moore, E. Garth), *An Introduction to English Canon Law*, 36:481
- (Rordorf, Willy), *Der Sonntag, Geschichte des Ruhe- und Gottesdiensttages im ältesten Christentum*, 32:363-364
- (Schoedel, William R.), *Polycarp, Martyrdom of Polycarp, Fragments of Papias*, 37:109-110
- (Snyder, Graydon F.), *The Shepherd of Hermas*, 38:262
- Hargrave, O. T.  
(Headley, John M., ed.), *Responsio ad Lutherum*, 39:547-548
- Harmelink, Herman  
(Tanis, James), *Dutch Calvinistic Pietism in the Middle Colonies*, 38:384
- Haroutunian, Joseph  
(D'Étaples, Jacques Lefèvre), *Épistres et Évangiles Pour les Cinquante & Deux Semaines de l'An*, 35:113-114
- (Monter, William W.), *Studies in Geneva Government*, 35:113-114
- (Rooy, Sidney H.), *The Theology of Missions in the Puritan Tradition*, 36:93
- Hart, James G.  
(Preller, Victor), *Divine Science and the Science of God. A Reformulation of Thomas Aquinas*, 37:456
- Harvey, Van A.  
(Pauck, Wilhelm), *Harnack and Troeltsch: Two Historical Theologians*, 38:275-276
- Hays, Rhys W.  
(Douglas, David C.), *The Norman Achievement, 1050-1100*, 39:398
- (Logan, F. Donald), *Excommunication and the Secular Arm in Medieval England: A Study in Legal Procedure from the Thirteenth to the Sixteenth Century*, 38:264
- (Roberts, Phyllis Barzillay), *Stephanus de Lingua-Tonante: Studies in the Sermons of Stephen Langton*, 38:374
- (Wood-Legh, K. L.), *Perpetual Chantries in Britain*, 35:368
- Hefner, Philip  
(Bauer, Gerhard), *"Geschichtlichkeit"—Wege und Irrwege eines Begriffs*, 33:227
- Henderson, Robert W.  
(Smith, Elwyn A.), *The Presbyterian Ministry in American Culture: A Study in Changing Concepts, 1700-1900*, 32:370-371
- Henry, Patrick  
(Hardison, O. B., Jr., ed.), *Medieval and Renaissance Studies*, 36:222
- (O'Connell, Robert J.), *St. Augustine's Confessions: The Odyssey of Soul*, 38:526-527
- (Pellegrino, Michele), *The True Priest: The Priesthood as Preached and Practised by St. Augustine*, 38:526
- (Wenzel, Siegfried), *The Sin of Sloth. Acedia in Medieval Thought and Literature*, 37:113-114
- Herman, S. W.  
(Lewy, Guenther), *The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany*, 34:108-109
- Hershberger, Guy F.  
(Durnbaugh, Donald F., ed.), *The Brethren in Colonial America: A Source Book on the Transplantation and Development of the Church of the Brethren in the Eighteenth Century*, 38:124-126
- (Toews, John B.), *Lost Fatherland: The Story of the Mennonite Emigration from Soviet Russia, 1921-1927*, 38:383
- Heyda, Marie  
(Staufner, Richard), *L'Affaire d'Huisseau: Une Controverse Protestante au Sujet de la Réunion des Chrétiens (1670-1671)*, 39:259
- (Strand, Kenneth A., ed.), *Essays on Luther*, 39:119-120
- (Strand, Kenneth A., ed.), *Essays on the Northern Renaissance*, 39:119-120
- Hillerbrand, Hans J.  
(Dyck, Cornelius J., ed.), *A Legacy of Faith: A Sixtieth Anniversary Tribute to Cornelius Krahn*, 32:99-100
- (Fraenkel, Peter, and Greschat, Martin), *Zwanzig Jahre Melanchthonforschung*, 38:270-271
- (Grundmann, Herbert), *Ketzergeschichte des Mittelalters*, 33:100
- (Lau, D. Franz, comp.), *Luther-Jahrbuch*, 1968, 39:262
- (Mecenseffy, Grete, ed.), *Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer. XI, Oesterreich*, 34:464-465
- (Schmidt, Kurt Dietrich), *Gesammelte Aufsätze*, 37:466
- Hoag, John D.  
(Rosenthal, Earl E.), *The Cathedral of Granada: A Study in Spanish Renaissance*, 31:364-365
- Hogg, W. Richey  
(Potts, E. Daniel), *British Baptist Missionaries in India, 1793-1837: The History of Serampore and Its Missions*, 38:124
- Hogue, Harland E.  
(McGloin, John Bernard), *California's First Archbishop: The Life of Joseph*

- Sadoc Alemany, O. P., 1814-1888, 36:484-485  
(Trisco, Robert Frederick), *The Holy See and the Nascent Church in the Middle Western United States, 1826-1850*, 33:105
- Hohl, Clarence L., Jr.  
(Savignac, Jean de, ed. and trans.), *Les Memorables de Francisco de Enzinas*, 33:366
- Holbrook, Richard C.  
(Scheible, Heinz), *Die Entstehung der Magdeburger Zenturien*, 36:477-478
- Holland, David Larrimore  
(Dolan, John P.), *History of the Reformation: A Conciliatory Assessment of Opposite Views*, 35:240-241  
(Kelly, J. N. D.), *The Athanasian Creed*, 35:107-109  
(Oberman, Heiko A., and Courtenay, William J., eds.), *Gabrielis Biel Canonis Misse Expositio*, 37:457-458  
(Pelikan, Jaroslav), *The Finality of Jesus Christ in an Age of Universal History*, 35:487  
(Shelley, Bruce), *By What Authority? The Standards of Truth in the Early Church*, 36:86-87  
(Wiles, Maurice), *The Making of Christian Doctrine. A Study in the Principles of Early Doctrinal Development*, 37:110-111
- Hopkins, C. Howard  
(Drury, Clifford M.), *San Francisco Y.M.C.A., 1853-1953: One Hundred Years by the Golden Gate*, 32:372-373
- Horwitz, Henry  
(Shapiro, Barbara), *John Wilkins, 1614-1672. An Intellectual Biography*, 39:122-123
- Hudson, Winthrop S.  
(Chadwick, Owen), *The Victorian Church. Part 1, 1829-59*, 36:233  
(Ehrenstrom, Nils, and Muelder, Walter G.), *Institutionalism and Church Unity*, 33:228-229  
(Gaustad, Edwin Scott), *Historical Atlas of Religion in America*, 32:223-224  
(Inglis, K. S.), *Churches and the Working Classes in Victorian England*, 33:368-369  
(Jones, Mary Anderson), *Congregational Commonwealth, Connecticut, 1636-1662*, 38:542-543  
(Mead, Sidney E.), *The Lively Experiment: The Shaping of Christianity in America*, 32:488-490  
(Samuelsson, Kurt), *Religion and Economic Action: The Protestant Ethic, the Rise of Capitalism, and the Abuses of Scholarship*, 31:114-116
- Hutchinson, William R.  
(Findlay, James F., Jr.), *Dwight L. Moody: American Evangelist, 1837-1899*, 39:266
- Hutton, Lewis J.  
(Haft, Monroe Z.), *Gracián and Perfection. Spanish Moralists of the Seventeenth Century*, 36:331-332
- Iggers, Georg G.  
(Manuel, Frank), *The Prophets of Paris*, 31:370-371
- Jackson, B. Darrell  
(Von Campenhausen, Hans), *The Fathers of the Latin Church*, 39:541-542
- Jensen, De Lamar  
(Loomie, Albert J.), *The Spanish Elizabethans: The English Exiles at the Court of Philip II*, 34:357
- Jeschke, Channing R.  
(Shriver, George H., ed.), *American Religious Heretics: Formal and Informal Trials*, 36:333-334
- Jorstad, Erling  
(Posey, Walter Brownlow), *Frontier Mission: A History of Religion West of the Southern Appalachians to 1861*, 36:227
- Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.  
(Barker, John W.), *Manuel II Palaeologus (1391-1425): A Study in Late Byzantine Statesmanship*, 39:247-248  
(Constantelos, Demetrios J.), *Byzantine Philanthropy and Social Welfare*, 38:373-374  
(Goffart, Walter), *The Le Mans Forgeries. A Chapter from the History of Church Property in the Ninth Century*, 37:211-212  
(Hussey, J. M., Nicol, D. M., and Cowan, G., eds.), *The Cambridge Medieval History. Vol. 4, The Byzantine Empire: Government, Church and Civilization*, 37:336-337  
(Nicol, Donald M.), *The Byzantine Family of Kantakouzenos (Cantacuzenus) ca. 1110-1460*, 39:110-111  
(Payne, Robert), *The Christian Centuries from Christ to Dante*, 36:215-216  
(Riley-Smith, Jonathan), *The Knights of St. John in Jerusalem and Cyprus, c. 1050-1310*, 38:262-263  
(Schwoebel, Robert), *The Shadow of the Crescent: The Renaissance Image of the Turk (1453-1517)*, 38:267-268  
(Southern, R. W., ed.), *Essays in Medieval History. Selected from the Transactions of the Royal Historical Society on the Occasion of Its Centenary*, 38:265-266  
(White, Lynn, Jr., ed.), *The Transformation of the Roman World: Gibbon's Problem after Two Centuries*, 36:213-214



- Kaminsky, Howard  
(Block, Edward A.), John Wyclif: Radical Dissenter, 32:366-367
- Kanák, Miloslav  
(Spinka, Matthew), John Hus: A Biography, 39:114-115
- Keene, J. Calvin  
(Seiferth, Wolfgang), Synagogue und Kirche im Mittelalter, 37:213-214
- Keller, Robert H.  
(Drury, Clifford M., ed.), First White Women Over the Rockies: Diaries, Letters, and Biographical Sketches of the Six Women of the Oregon Mission Who Made the Overland Journey in 1836 and 1838. Vol. 3, 38:277  
(Wynbeek, David), David Brainerd: Beloved Yankee, 31:249-250
- Kingdon, Robert M.  
(Hunt, George L., and McNeill, John T., eds.), Calvinism and the Political Order, 35:113  
(Jensen, De Lamar), Diplomacy and Dogmatism: Bernardino de Mendoza and the French Catholic League, 34:100  
(Kleinman, Ruth), Saint François de Sales and the Protestants, 32:368  
(Lovy, René-Jacques), Les origines de la Réforme française: Meaux, 1518-1546, 31:466-467  
(Nauert, Charles G., Jr.), Agrippa and the Crisis of Renaissance Thought, 35:467-468  
(Schaer, André), Le clergé paroissial catholique en haute Alsace sous l'ancien régime, 1648-1789, 37:217-218  
(Whitmore, P. J. S.), The Order of Minims in Seventeenth-Century France, 38:536-537
- Kirby, James E.  
(Mann, Harold W.), Atticus Greene Haygood. Methodist Bishop, Editor and Educator, 35:373-374
- Kirschenmann, Fred  
(Adamson, William R.), Bushnell Rediscovered, 36:334  
(Johnson, William A.), Nature and the Supernatural in the Theology of Horace Bushnell, 34:103-104  
(Smith, H. Shelton, ed.), Horace Bushnell, 34:374-375  
(Starkey, Marion L.), The Congregational Way, 36:95-96
- Kitagawa, Joseph M.  
(Jones, Francis P., ed.), Documents of the Three-Self Movement: Source Materials for the Study of the Protestant Church in Communist China, 33:503-504  
(Slater, Robert Lawson), World Religions and World Community, 33:230
- Kittelson, James M.  
(Atkinson, James), The Great Light: Luther and Reformation, 39:119
- Klassen, Peter J.  
(Friedmann, Robert, comp.), Die Schriften der Huterischen Täufergemeinschaften: Gesamtkatalog ihrer Manuscriptbücher, ihre Schreiber und ihrer Literatur, 1529-1667, 35:111-112  
(Peters, Victor), All Things Common: The Hutterian Way of Life, 35:483
- Klett, Guy S.  
(Leyburn, James G.), The Scotch-Irish: A Social History, 32:484-485
- Klinefelter, Donald S.  
(Langford, Thomas A.), In Search of Foundations: English Theology, 1900-1920, 39:564-565
- Knudsen, Johannes  
(Christensen, Torben), Kyrkohistoria I. Fra evangelium til den pavelige gudsstat, 39:108-109
- Kobrin, David  
(Ziff, Larzer, ed.), John Cotton on the Churches of New England, 38:542
- Krahn, Cornelius  
(Bauer, Günther), Anfänge täuferischer Gemeindebildungen in Franken, 39:120-121  
(Brandsma, J. A.), Menno Simons von Witmarsum. Vorkämpfer der Täuferbewegung in den Niederlanden, 31:365  
(Krebs, Manfred, and Rott, Hans Georg), Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer. VII and VIII, 32:100-101  
(Valeske, Ulrich), Votum Ecclesiae, 34:107-108
- Kraus, C. Norman  
(Horst, Samuel), Mennonites in the Confederacy, A Study in Civil War Pacifism, 37:229-230
- Krodel, Gottfried G.  
(Blanke, Fritz, ed.), Zwingli, der Theologe. Kommentar Huldrych Zwinglis über die wahre und falsche Religion, 33:496  
(Leder, Klaus), Universität altdorf in Franken: Zur Theologie der Aufklärung in Franken. Die theologische Fakultät in Altdorf, 1750-1809, 37:117  
(Meuser, Fred W., and Schneider, Stanley D., eds.), Interpreting Luther's Legacy. Essays in Honor of Edward C. Fendt, 39:250  
(Oberman, Heiko A., ed.), Forerunners of the Reformation. The Shape of Late Medieval Thought Illustrated by Key Documents, 36:221-222  
(Spitz, Lewis W.), The Religious Renaissance of the German Humanists, 33:219-221

- (Strauss, Gerald), *Historian in an Age of Crisis. The Life and Work of Johannes Aventinus, 1477-1534*, 33:495  
(Thompson, D. F. S., trans.), *Erasmus and Cambridge*, 34:467-468
- Kukkonen, Walter J.  
(Weigelt, Horst), *Erweckungsbewegung und konfessionelles Luthertum im 19. Jahrhundert, Untersucht an Karl v. Raumer*, 39:125-126
- Lankford, John  
(Dunstan, J. Leslie), *A Light to the City: 150 Years of the City Missionary Society of Boston, 1816-1966*, 36:230-231  
(Nichol, John Thomas), *Pentecostalism*, 36:335-336
- Lerner, Ralph  
(Glatzer, Nahum N.), *Faith and Knowledge: The Jew in The Medieval World*, 33:362
- Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer  
(Fixler, Michael), *Milton and the Kingdoms of God*, 35:244-245
- Lewy, Guenter  
(Blet, Pierre, *et al*, eds.), *Le Saint Siège et la Guerre en Europe: Mars 1939-Août 1940*, 35:481-482  
(Blet, Pierre, *et al*, eds.), *Le Saint Siège et la Guerre en Europe: Juin 1940-Juin 1941*, 39:567-568  
(Blet, Pierre, *et al*, eds.), *Le Saint Siège et la Guerre Mondiale: Juillet 1941-Octobre 1942*, 39:567-568
- Lindbeck, George A.  
(Berkhouwer, G. C.), *The Second Vatican Council and the New Catholicism*, 35:251-252
- Linder, Robert D.  
(Koenigsberger, H. G., and Mosse, George L.), *Europe in the Sixteenth Century*, 39:402-403  
(Roelker, Nancy Lyman), *Queen of Navarre: Jeanne d'Albret, 1528-1572*, 38:535-536
- Littell, Franklin H.  
(Evans, Robert P.), *Let Europe Hear*, 33:370  
(Fast, Heinold, ed.), *Der linke Flügel der Reformation. Glaubenszeugnisse der Täufer Spiritualisten, Schwärmer und Antitrinitarier*, 33:222-223  
(Latourette, Kenneth Scott), *Christianity in a Revolutionary Age. Vol. 4, The Twentieth Century in Europe*, 31:253-254  
(Schröder, C. M., ed.), *Klassiker des Protestantismus*, 33:222-223  
(Zeller, Winfried), *Der Protestantismus des 17. Jahrhunderts*, 33:222-223
- Little, Donald P.  
(Gabrieli, Francesco, ed.), *Arab Historians of the Crusades*, 39:111-112
- Little, Lester K.  
(Brown, Sydney M., trans.), *The Register of Eudes of Rouen*, 35:367-368  
(Englebert, Omer), *Saint Francis of Assisi, A Bibliography*, 35:487
- Loomie, Albert J.  
(De Guibert, Joseph), *The Jesuits: Their Spiritual Doctrine and Practice*, 34:357-358
- Lossky, Andrew  
(Ravitch, Norman), *Sword and Mitre: Government and Episcopate in France and England in the Age of Aristocracy*, 37:459-460
- Lovelace, Richard  
(Greaves, Richard L.), *The Puritan Revolution and Educational Thought: Background for Reform*, 39:556-557
- Luman, Richard  
(Adam, Paul), *La vie paroissiale en France au XIV<sup>e</sup> siècle*, 35:109  
(Alberigo, Josepho, *et al*), *Conciliorum oecumenicorum decreta*, 32:366  
(Andrieu-Guitrancourt, Pierre), *Introduction sommaire à l'Etude du Droit en général et du Droit canonique contemporain en particulier*, 32:367-368  
(Barlow, Frank), *The English Church, 1000-1066, A Constitutional History*, 33:492-493  
(Benson, Robert L., ed.), *Imperial Lives and Letters of the Eleventh Century*, 32:476-477  
(Brundage, James A., trans.), *The Chronicle of Henry of Livonia*, 31:107-108  
(Constable, Giles, ed.), *The Letters of Peter the Venerable*, 37:455-456  
(Constable, Giles), *Monastic Tithes from Their Origins to the Twelfth Century*, 37:112  
(Cook, G. H.), *English Collegiate Churches*, 31:243-244  
(Daly, Lowrie J.), *Benedictine Monasticism: Its Formation and Development Through the 12th Century*, 34:459-460  
(Duckett, Eleanor Shipley), *Carolingian Portraits*, 32:209-210  
(Duckett, Eleanor Shipley), *Death and Life in the Tenth Century*, 39:544-545  
(Duggan, Charles), *Twelfth Century Decretal Collections*, 32:477-478  
*Études d'histoire du Droit canonique dédiées à Gabriel le Bras*, 35:465-466  
(Gill, Joseph), *Eugenius IV, Pope of Christian Union*, 31:242-243  
(Haines, R. M., comp.), *A Calendar of the Register of Wolfstan de Bransford, Bishop of Worcester, 1339-49*, 37:112-113

- (Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.), *Byzantium and the Decline of Rome*, 37:335-336
- (Kritzeck, James), *Peter the Venerable and Islam*, 34:97-98
- (Le Bras, Gabriel, Lefebvre, Ch., and Rambaud, J.), *L'âge classique, 1140-1378: Sources et théorie du Droit*, 35:465-466
- (Loomis, Louise Ropes, trans.), *The Council of Constance*, 31:362-364
- (Marc'hadour, Germain), *The Bible in the Works of St. Thomas More. Part I, The Old Testament*, 39:548
- (Martz, Louis L., and Sylvester, Richard S., eds.), *Thomas More's Prayer Book*, 39:548
- (Mollat, G.), *The Popes at Avignon, 1305-1378*, 33:100-101
- (Morrison, Karl F.), *The Two Kingdoms: Ecclesiology in Carolingian Political Thought*, 35:237
- (Oakley, Francis), *The Political Thought of Pierre d'Ailly: The Voluntarist Tradition*, 37:215-216
- (Pegues, Franklin J.), *The Lawyers of the Last Capetians*, 32:97-98
- (Peters, Robert), *Oculus Episcopi: Administration in the Archdeaconry of St. Albans, 1580-1625*, 32:482
- (Piccolominus, Aeneas Sylvius), *De Gestis Concilii Basiliensis Commentariorum Libri II*, 37:113
- (Roberts, Michael), *The Early Vasas: A History of Sweden, 1523-1611*, 37:338-340
- (Schirmer, Walter F.), *John Lydgate, A Study in the Culture of the XVth Century*, 32:114
- (Southern, R. W.), *St. Anselm and His Biographer*, 33:493-494
- (Taylor, H. M., and Taylor, Joan), *Anglo-Saxon Architecture*, 34:353
- (Van Zijl, Theodore P.), *Gerard Groote, Ascetic and Reformer (1340-1384)*, 33:494-495
- (Watanabe, Morimichi), *The Political Ideas of Nicholas of Cusa*, 35:109-110
- (Weltin, E. G.), *The Ancient Popes. Vol. 2, The Popes Through History*, 34:458
- (Whitelock, Dorothy, ed.), *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, 31:361-362
- (Wilks, M. J.), *The Problem of Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages*, 32:478-479
- Lueking, F. Dean
- (Anderson, Gerald H., ed.), *The Theology of the Christian Mission*, 31:375-376
- (Gensichen, Hans-Werner), *Missionsgeschichte der neueren Zeit. Vol. 4 of Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte. Ein Handbuch*, 31:362
- (Haendler, Gert), *Geschichte des Frühmittelalters und der Germanenmission. Vol. 2 of Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte. Ein Handbuch*, 31:362
- (Stökl, Günter), *Geschichte der Slavenmission. Vol. 2 of Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte. Ein Handbuch*, 31:362
- McAllister, Lester G.
- (Tucker, William E.), *J. H. Garrison and Disciples of Christ*, 34:104-105
- McAvoy, Thomas T.
- (Vollmar, Edward R.), *The Catholic Church in America: An Historical Bibliography*, 34:110
- McCutcheon, W. J.
- (Smith, Timothy L.), *Called Unto Holiness*, 32:111-113
- McDonald, William W.
- (Fuhrmann, Paul T.), *Extraordinary Christianity: The Life and Thought of Alexander Vinet*, 38:122-123
- McGinn, Bernard
- (De Labriolle, Pierre), *History and Literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius*, 39:393-394
- (Preus, James Samuel), *From Shadow to Promise. Old Testament Interpretation from Augustine to the Young Luther*, 39:550-551
- McGloin, John Bernard
- (Weber, Francis J.), *California's Reluctant Prelate. The Life and Times of Right Reverend Thaddeus Amat, C. M. (1811-1878)*, 35:121-123
- (Weber, Francis J.), *Documents of California Catholic History (1784-1963)*, 35:121-123
- McKeon, Peter R.
- (Cobban, Alan B.), *The King's Hall Within the University of Cambridge in the Later Middle Ages*, 39:246-247
- (Girgensohn, Dieter), *Peter von Pulkau und die Wiedereinführung des Laienkelches: Leben und Wirken eines Wiener Theologen in der Zeit des Grossen Schismas*, 35:237-238
- (Taylor, John), *The Universal Chronicle of Ranulf Higden*, 36:88
- Maclear, J. F.
- (Bacon, Margaret H.), *The Quiet Rebels. The Story of the Quakers in America*, 39:560-561
- (Barbour, Hugh), *The Quakers in Puritan England*, 34:470-471
- (Braithwaite, William C.), *The Second Period of Quakerism*, 32:217-218
- (Bridenbaugh, Carl), *Mitre and Sceptre. Transatlantic Faiths, Ideas, Personalities, and Politics, 1689-1775*, 32:108-109
- (Cameron, James Kerr, ed.), *Letters of John Johnston, c. 1565-1611, and Robert Howie, c. 1565-c. 1645*, 34:100-101
- (Chambers, D. S.), *Cardinal Bainbridge in the Court of Rome, 1509-1514*, 35:368-369



- (Cross, Claire), *The Royal Supremacy in the Elizabethan Church*, 39:557-558
- (Cumming, G. J., ed.), *The Province of York*, 39:557
- (Havran, Martin J.), *The Catholics in Caroline England*, 32:101-102
- (Helm, Robert M.), *The Gloomy Dean: The Thought of William Ralph Inge*, 32:105-106
- (Hillenaar, Henk), *Fénelon et les Jésuites International Archives of the History of Ideas*, Vol. 21, 38:381-382
- (McNair, Philip), *Peter Martyr in Italy. An Anatomy of Apostasy*, 37:214-215
- (Marcelhacy, Christianne), *Le diocèse d'Orléans au milieu du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. Les hommes et leurs mentalités*, 34:474-475
- (Morey, Adrian, and Brooke, C. N. L.), *Gilbert Foliot and His Letters*, 35:366-367
- (Morey, Adrian, and Brooke, C. N. L., eds.), *The Letters and Charters of Gilbert Foliot*, 37:212-213
- (Séguy, Jean), *Utopia Cooperative et Oecumenisme. Pieter Cornelisz Ploekhoy van Zurik-Zee, 1620-1700*, 39:558-559
- (Straka, Gerald M.), *Anglican Reaction to the Revolution of 1688*, 31:468-469
- (Trueblood, D. Elton), *Robert Barclay*, 38:379-380
- (Willis, Arthur J., comp.), *Winchester Ordinations, 1660-1829. Vol. 1, Ordinands' Papers, 1734-1827*, 34:102-103
- McLelland, Joseph C.  
(Southgate, W. M.), *John Jewel and the Problem of Doctrinal Authority*, 31:368-369
- McNally, Robert E.  
(Evennett, H. Outram), *The Spirit of the Counter-Reformation*, 38:376-377
- McNeill, John T.  
(Aland, Kurt), *Kirchengeschichtliche Entwürfe*, 31:105-106
- (Barley, M. W., and Hanson, R. P. C., eds.), *Christianity in Britain, 300-700*, 39:244-245
- (Chadwick, Nora K., ed.), *Celt and Saxon: Studies in the Early British Border*, 32:364-366
- (Clebsch, William A.), *England's Earliest Protestants, 1520-1535*, 34:356-357
- (Dahmus, Joseph), *William Courtenay, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1381-1396*, 36:219-221
- (Dugmore, C. W., and Duggan, Charles, eds.), *Studies in Church History. Papers Read at the First Winter and Summer Meetings of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, 35:358
- (Dunlop, Annie I., ed.), *Acta Facultatis Artium Universitatis Sanctiandree, 1413-1588*, 34:353-354
- (Forstmann, H. Jackson), *Word and Spirit: Calvin's Doctrine of Biblical Authority*, 31:365-366
- (Godfrey, C. J.), *The Church in Anglo-Saxon England*, 32:208-209
- (Henderson, Isabel), *The Picts*, 36:470-471
- (Hughes, Kathleen), *The Church in Early Irish Society*, 36:217-219
- (Leclercq, Jean), *The Love of Learning and the Desire for God: A Study in Monastic Culture*, 31:458-459
- (Loane, Marcus), *Pioneers of the Reformation in England*, 34:217-218
- (Louden, R. Stuart), *The True Face of the Kirk: An Examination of the Ethos and Tradition of the Church of Scotland*, 32:483-484
- (Ridley, Jasper), *John Knox*, 38:375-376
- Manschreck, Clyde L.  
(Hammer, Wilhelm), *Die Melanchthonforschung im Wandel der Jahrhunderte*, 38:122
- (Kisch, Guido), *Melanchtons Rechts- und Soziallehre*, 38:270
- (Mauer, Wilhelm), *Melanchthon-Studien*, 34:463-464
- Maring, Norman H.  
(Armstrong, O. K., and Armstrong, Marjorie), *The Indomitable Baptists*, 37:219-220
- (Jamison, Wallace N.), *Religion in New Jersey: A Brief History*, 35:126
- Marty, Martin E.  
(Bennett, G. V., and Walsh, J. D., eds.), *Essays in Modern English Church History*, 36:92-93
- (Beyreuther, Erich), *Die Erweckungsbewegung*, 33:498-499
- (Boller, Paul F., Jr.), *George Washington and Religion*, 32:486-487
- (Cockshut, A. O. J.), *Religious Controversies of the Nineteenth Century*, 35:476-478
- (Gatewood, Willard B., Jr.), *Controversy in the Twenties: Fundamentalism, Modernism, and Evolution*, 38:544-545
- (Healey, Robert M.), *Jefferson on Religion in Public Education*, 32:486-487
- (Heyer, Friedrich), *Die Katholische Kirche von 1648 bis 1870*, 33:498-499
- (Lueking, F. Dean), *Mission in the Making: The Missionary Enterprise Among Missouri Synod Lutherans, 1846-1963*, 33:502-503
- (Marsh, P. T.), *The Victorian Church in Decline: Archbishop Tait and the Church of England, 1868-1882*, 39:256-257
- (Meyer, Carl S.), *Log Cabin to Luther Tower*, 35:375
- (Morgan, Edmund S.), *The Gentle Puritan. A Life of Ezra Stiles, 1727-1795*, 31:474

- (Newsome, David), *The Wilberforces and Henry Manning*, 36:232-233
- (Orr, J. Edwin), *The Light of the Nations*, 35:476-478
- (Smith, H. Shelton, Handy, Robert T., and Loetscher, Lefferts A.), *American Christianity. An Historical Interpretation with Representative Documents. Vol. 2, 1820-1960*, 32:487-488
- (Soloway, Richard Allen), *Prelates and People: Ecclesiastical Social Thought in England, 1783-1852*, 39:256-257
- (Ullman, Joan Connelly), *The Tragic Week: A Study of Anticlericalism in Spain, 1875-1912*, 37:340-341
- Marty, Myron A.  
(Gleason, Philip), *The Conservative Reformers: German-American Catholics and the Social Order*, 39:416-417
- Maxwell, Margaret  
(Wemyss, Alice), *Les Protestants du Mas-d'Azil. Histoire d'une Résistance, 1680-1830*, 31:248-249
- Meland, Bernard Eugene  
(Cauthen, Kenneth), *The Impact of American Religious Liberalism*, 32:492-493
- Meyendorff, John  
(Every, George), *Misunderstandings between East and West*, 35:488
- Meyer, Carl S.  
(MacCaffrey, Wallace), *The Shaping of the Elizabethan Regime*, 38:378-379  
(Marty, Myron A.), *Lutherans and Roman Catholicism: The Changing Conflict, 1917-1963*, 39:130-131  
(Paul, John E.), *Catherine of Aragon and Her Friends*, 36:89-90  
(Tjernagel, Neelak Serawlook), *Henry VIII and the Lutherans: A Study in Anglo-Lutheran Relations from 1521-1547*, 35:470-471
- Meyer, John R.  
(Clark, Francis), *Eucharistic Sacrifice and the Reformation*, 38:268-270
- Michaelsen, Robert  
(Smith, James Ward, and Jamison, A. Leland, eds.), *Religious Perspectives in America Culture. Vol. 2 of Religion in American Life*, 31:117-118
- Miller, David W.  
(Fennell, Desmond, ed.), *The Changing Face of Catholic Ireland*, 38:550  
(Jones, Peter d'A.), *The Christian Socialist Revival, 1877-1914: Religion, Class, and Social Conscience in Late-Victorian England*, 38:539-540
- Miller, S. J.  
(Ganoczy, Alexandre), *Calvin: Théolo-*
- gien de l'Eglise et du ministère*, 34:216-217
- (Pollet, J. V.), *Huldrych Zwingli et la Réforme en Suisse*, 33:363-364
- (Schüssler, Hermann), *Georg Calixt: Theologie und Kirchenpolitik: Eine Studie zur Okumenizität des Luthertums*, 31:112-114
- Million, Elmer G.  
(Bailey, Kenneth K.), *Southern White Protestantism in the Twentieth Century*, 34:476-477  
(Murray, Andrew E.), *Presbyterians and the Negro: A History*, 36:337  
(Reimers, David M.), *White Protestantism and the Negro*, 35:478-479  
(Washington, Joseph R., Jr.), *Black Religion*, 34:364
- Minus, Paul M.  
(Aubert, Hippolyte, ed.), *Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol. 3, 1559-1561*, 34:355-356
- Morris, William S.  
(Beardslee, John W., III, ed. and trans.), *Reformed Dogmatics*, 35:471-473  
(Cherry, Conrad), *The Theology of Jonathan Edwards: A Reappraisal*, 36:332-333  
(Garbo, Norman S.), *Edward Taylor's Treatises Concerning the Lord's Supper*, 36:226-227  
(Levin, David, ed.), *Jonathan Edwards: A Profile*, 39:263-264  
(Lichtenstein, Aharon), *Henry More: The Rational Theology of a Cambridge Platonist*, 32:216-217  
(Newlin, Claude M.), *Philosophy and Religion in Colonial America*, 31:377-378  
(Robbins, William), *The Newman Brothers*, 36:233-234
- Morrison, Karl F.  
(Genicot, Léopold, trans.), *Contours of the Middle Ages*, 38:266  
(Gilchrist, J.), *The Church and Economic Activity in the Middle Ages*, 38:529-530
- Morrissey, Thomas E.  
(Camp, Richard L.), *The Papal Ideology of Social Reform: A Study in Historical Development, 1878-1967*, 39:565-566
- Murray, Andrew E.  
(Melton, Julius), *Presbyterian Worship in America: Changing Patterns Since 1787*, 38:546
- Nelson, J. Robert  
(Cavert, Samuel McCrea), *On the Road to Christian Unity*, 33:229-230  
(Winterhager, Jürgen Wilhelm), *Kirchen-Unionen des zwanzigsten Jahrhunderts*, 32:104-105

- Nelson, James D.  
(Dederen, Raoul), *Un réformateur catholique au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle*: Eugene Michaud, 35:123  
(Krause, Reinhard), *Die Predigt der späten deutschen Aufklärung (1770-1805)*, 35:473-474  
(Winterhager, Jürgen Wilhelm), *Weltwerdung der Kirche: Die Ökumenische Bewegung als hermeneutische Aufgabe*, 35:248-249
- Nichols, James Hastings  
(Conway, J. S.), *The Nazi Persecution of the Churches, 1933-45*, 39:130  
(Konzemius, Victor, ed.), *Ignaz von Döllinger Briefwechsel mit Lord Acton. Vol. 1, 1850-1869*, 34:359-360  
(Nevin, John W.), *The Mystical Presence*, 33:368  
(Sundkler, Bengt), *Nathan Söderblom, His Life and Work*, 39:129-130  
(Thompson, Ernest Trice), *Presbyterians in the South. Vol. 1, 1607-1861*, 34:472-473
- Nielsen, Ernest D.  
(Fevold, Eugene L.), *The Lutheran Free Church in America*, 39:561-562  
(Nyholm, Paul C.), *The Americanization of the Danish Lutheran Churches in America*, 33:368
- Norris, R. A., Jr.  
(Borchardt, C. F. A.), *Hilary of Poitiers' Role in the Arian Struggle*, 36:472-473  
(Grant, Robert M.), *The Formation of the New Testament*, 35:462
- Norwood, F. A.  
(Bainton, Roland H.), *The Collected Papers in Church History. Series I: Early and Medieval Christianity*, 31:457-458
- Nugent, Donald  
(Lekai, Louis J.), *The Rise of the Cistercian Strict Observance in Seventeenth Century France*, 38:380  
(Olin, John C., ed.), *Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation: A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal*, 39:407
- Oberholzer, Emil, Jr.  
(Bainton, Roland H.), *Christian Unity and Religion in New England*, 34:219-220  
(Battis, Emery), *Saints and Secretaries: Anne Hutchinson and the Antinomian Controversy in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*, 32:371-372  
(Kellaway, William), *The New England Company, 1649-1776: Missionary Society to the American Indian*, 32:214-215
- Oberman, Heiko A.  
(Knowles, David), *The English Mystical Tradition*, 31:108-110
- Opie, John  
(Akers, Charles W.), *Called Unto Liberty: A Life of Jonathan Mayhew, 1720-1766*, 35:118-119  
(Levine, Lawrence W.), *Defender of the Faith. William Jennings Bryan: The Last Decade, 1915-1925*, 35:126-127  
(Lovejoy, David S.), *Religious Enthusiasm and the Great Awakening*, 39:414  
(Rudolph, L. C.), *Hoosier Zion: The Presbyterians in Early Indiana*, 32:490-491  
(Wyaat-Brown, Bertram), *Lewis Tappan and the Evangelical War Against Slavery*, 39:265
- Osen, Lynn  
(Neveu, Bruno), *Sébastien Joseph Du Cambout de Pontchâteau (1634-1690) et ses missions à Rome, d'après sa correspondance et des documents inédits*, 39:124-125
- Outler, Albert C.  
(Bea, Augustin Cardinal), *Unity in Freedom: Reflections on the Human Family*, 34:361-362  
(Schlink, Edmund), *After the Council: The Meaning of Vatican II for Protestantism and the Ecumenical Dialogue*, 38:549-550  
(Wood, A. Skevington), *The Burning Heart: John Wesley, Evangelist*, 38:538
- Ozment, Steven E.  
(Iserloh, Erwin), *The Theses Were Not Posted: Luther Between Reform and Reformation*, 38:532-533
- Paul, Robert S.  
(Lohse, Bernard), *A Short History of Christian Doctrine*, 36:327
- Pauck, Wilhelm  
(Lau, D. Franz, and Bizer, Ernst), *Reformationsgeschichte Deutschlands*, 34:466-467  
(Möller, Bernd, ed.), *Martin Bucers Deutsche Schriften. Vol. 3, Confessio Tetrapolitana und die Schriften des Jahres 1531*, 39:552-553  
(Stupperich, Robert), *Martin Bucers Deutsche Schriften. Vol. 1, Frühschriften, 1520-1524*, 31:110-112
- Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.  
(Merideth, Robert), *The Politics of the Universe: Edward Beecher, Abolition, and Orthodoxy*, 39:416  
(Zilversmit, Arthur), *The First Emancipation: The Abolition of Slavery in the North*, 37:221-222
- Petry, Ray C.  
(Broomfield, F., ed.), *Thomae De Chobham Summa Confessorum*, 39:113-114  
(Cantor, Norman F.), *Medieval History: The Life and Death of a Civilization*, 33:361-362



- (Chenu, Marie-Dominique), *Nature, Man, and Society in the Twelfth Century: Essays on New Theological Perspectives in the Latin West*, 39:245-246
- (Landini, Laurentio C.), *The Causes of the Clericalization of the Order of Friars Minor, 1209-1260, in the Light of Early Franciscan Sources*, 38:375
- (Morrison, Karl F.), *Tradition and Authority in the Western Church, 300-1140*, 39:396
- (Parker, Thomas M.), *The Knights Templars in England, 33:218-219*
- (Sullivan, Richard E.), *Aix-la-chapelle in the Age of Charlemagne*, 33:493
- Phillips, John  
(Pritchard, V.), *English Medieval Graffiti*, 38:263-264
- (Stoddard, Whitney S.), *Monastery and Cathedral in France*, 36:219
- Piper, John F., Jr.  
(Bartels, F. L.), *The Roots of Ghana Methodism*, 35:483-484
- (Handy, Robert T., ed.), *The Social Gospel in America*, 36:234-235
- Plummer, Kenneth M.  
(Nevin, John W.), *The Mystical Presence and other Writings*, 36:231-232
- (Nichols, James Hastings, ed.), *The Mercersburg Theology*, 37:222-223
- Polka, Brayton  
(Schmitt, Charles B.), *Gianfrancesco Pico della Mirandola (1469-1533) and His Critique of Aristotle*, 39:116-117
- Porter, H. Boone, Jr.  
(Boyd, Beverly), *Chaucer and the Liturgy*, 38:529
- (Cumming, G. J.), *A History of Anglican Liturgy*, 39:257-258
- (Shepherd, Massey H., Jr., ed.), *Worship in Scripture and Tradition*, 34:111-112
- Preus, James S.  
(Ebeling, Gerhardt), *Luther: An Introduction to His Thought*, 39:549-550
- (Peter, Carl J.), *Participated Eternity in the Vision of God: A Study of the Opinion of Thomas Aquinas and His Commentators of the Duration of the Acts of Glory*, 36:216-217
- (Wicks, Jared), *Man Yearning for Grace: Luther's Early Spiritual Teaching*, 38:533-534
- Quispel, Gillis  
(Jonas, Hans), *Gnosis und Spätantiker Geist*, 34:215-216
- Raitt, Jill  
(Aubert, Hippolyte, ed.), *Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze. Vol. 5, 1564*, 39:121-122
- Ravitch, Norman  
(Mellor, Alec), *Histoire de l'antielérisme français*, 38:273
- (Neveu, Bruno), *Un Historien à l'Ecole de Port-Royal, Sébastien Le Nain de Tillemont, 1637-1698*, 37:460-461
- Religion, Erudition et Critique à la Fin du XVIIe, et au Debut du XVIIIe*, 38:381
- Reimers, David M.  
(Matthews, Donald G.), *Slavery and Methodism*, 35:479-480
- Rexine, John E.  
(Constantelos, Demetrios J.), *The Greek Orthodox Church: Faith, History, and Practice*, 36:481-482
- Richardson, Cyril C.  
(Brown, Milton Perry), *The Authentic Writings of Ignatius: A Study of Linguistic Criteria*, 34:214-215
- (Chadwick, Henry), *Early Christian Thought and the Classical Tradition*, 36:85-86
- (Echlin, Edward P.), *The Anglican Eucharist in Ecumenical Perspective: Doctrine and Rite from Cranmer to Seabury*, 38:540-542
- Routley, Erik  
(Benson, Louis F.), *The English Hymn: Its Development and Use in Worship*, 32:222-223
- Rowe, J. G.  
(Knowles, David), *The Historian and Character and Other Essays*, 33:99-100
- Rutman, Darrett B.  
(Pope, Robert G.), *The Half-Way Covenant: Church Membership in Puritan New England*, 39:412-413
- Ryan, Michael D.  
(Hefner, Philip), *Faith and the Vitalities of History: A Theological Study Based on the Work of Albrecht Ritschl*, 36:93-94
- Sandeen, Ernest R.  
(Radest, Howard B.), *Toward Common Ground: The Story of the Ethical Societies in the United States*, 39:265-266
- (Timberlake, James H.), *Prohibition and the Progressive Movement, 1900-1920*, 33:228
- Schafer, Thomas A.  
(Covey, Cyclone), *The American Pilgrimage: The Roots of American History, Religion and Culture*, 31:378-379
- (Delattre, Roland André), *Beauty and Sensibility in the Thought of Jonathan Edwards*, 39:414-415
- Scharlemann, Robert P.  
(Gensichen, Hans-Werner), *We Condemn: How Luther and 16th-Century Lutheran*

- ism Condemned False Doctrine, 37:115-116
- Schattschneider, David A.  
(Hallencrutz, Carl F.), Kraemer Towards Tambaram. A Study in Hendrik Kraemer's Missionary Approach, 37:121
- Scherer, James A.  
(Sundkler, Bengt), The World of Mission, 36:96
- Schiltz, Michael E.  
(Poggi, Gianfranco), Catholic Action in Italy: The Sociology of a Sponsored Organization, 37:225-226
- Schmandt, Raymond H.  
(Evans, Joan), Monastic Life at Cluny, 910-1157, 39:109  
(Russell, Jeffrey Burton), A History of Medieval Christianity, 38:530
- Schmidt, Martin Anton  
(Colbert, Edward P.), The Martyrs of Córdoba (850-859): A Study of the Sources, 32:474-476  
(Dales, Richard C., ed.), Roberti Grosse-teste Episcopi Lincolnensis Commentarius in VIII Libros Physicorum Aristotelis, 35:464-465  
(Lightbody, Charles Wayland), The Judgements of Joan: Joan of Arc, A Study in Cultural History, 31:460-461  
(Knowles, David), Saints and Scholars: Twenty-five Medieval Portraits, 31:459-460  
(Stacey, John), John Wyclif and Reform, 34:460-462
- Schnabel, Gerald Michael  
(Pilcher, George William, ed.), The Reverend Samuel Davies Abroad, The Diary of a Journey to England and Scotland, 1753-55, 36:482-484
- Schoedel, William R.  
(Dodds, E. R.), Pagan and Christian in an Age of Anxiety, 35:107  
(Freund, W. H. C.), Martyrdom and Persecution in the Early Church: A Study of a Conflict from the Maccabees to Donatus, 37:108-109  
(Goppelt, Leonhard), Die apostolische und nachapostolische Zeit, 32:361-363  
(Jaeger, Werner), Early Christianity and Greek Paideia, 31:240-241  
(Lawson, John), A Theological and Historical Introduction to the Apostolic Fathers, 33:96-97  
(MacGregor, Geddes), The Hemlock and the Cross: Humanism, Socrates and Christ, 32:479-480  
(Neufeld, Vernon H.), The Earliest Christian Confessions, 34:214  
(Rahner, Hugo), Greek Myths and Christian Mystery, 33:216
- Schutte, Anne Jacobson  
(Bakhuizen Van Den Brink, J. N.), Juan de Valdés: réformateur in Espagne et en Italie, 1529-1541; deux études, 39:407-408
- Schutz, John A.  
(Gannon, Michael V.), The Cross in the Sand: The Early Catholic Church in Florida, 1513-1870, 35:370-371
- Schwiebert, Ernest G.  
(Bluhm, Heinz), Martin Luther: Creative Translator, 36:476-477
- Sheehan, Michael M.  
(Margull, Hans J., ed.), The Councils of the Church, History and Analysis, 37:211
- Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.  
(Anson, Peter F.), Bishops at Large, 35:250-251  
(Cantalamesa, Raniero), L'Omelia "in S. Pascha" dello Pseudo-Ippolito di Roma, 39:541  
(Dörries, Hermann), Wort und Stunde. Vol. 1, Gesammelte Studien zur Kirchengeschichte des vierten Jahrhunderts, 36:474-475  
(Fairweather, Eugene R., ed.), The Oxford Movement, 34:224  
(Gardner-Smith, P., ed.), The Roads Converge. A Contribution to the Question of Christian Reunion by Members of Jesus College, Cambridge, 34:362-363  
(Gassmann, Günther), Das historische Bischofsamt und die Einheit der Kirche in der neueren anglikanischen Theologie, 34:475-476  
(Gessel, Wilhelm), Eucharistische Gemeinschaft bei Augustinus. "Cassiciacum," 36:474  
(Goodspeed, Edgar J.), A History of Early Christian Literature, 36:84  
(Grant, Robert M.), A Historical Introduction to the New Testament, 33:94-95  
(Hamman, A., ed.), Early Christian Prayers, 31:239  
(Lowrie, Walter), Ministers of Christ, 34:226  
(MacMullen, Ramsay), Constantine, 39:106
- Sherman, Franklin  
(Stark, Werner), The Sociology of Religion: A Study of Christendom, 38:279-280
- Shipley, David C.  
(Slaate, Howard Alexander), Fire in the Brand, 33:499
- Skarsten, Trygve R.  
(Spitz, Lewis W.), Life in Two Worlds: Biography of William Sihler, 38:544  
(Wisloff, Carl Fr.), Norsk kirkehistorie, 36:224-225

- Smith, Elwyn A.  
(Huegli, Albert G., ed.), *Church and State Under God*, 34:477-478  
(Klett, Guy S., ed.), *Journals of Charles Beatty, 1762-1769*, 33:223-224  
(Smith, James Ward, and Jamison, A. Leland, eds.), *The Shaping of American Religion. Vol. 1 of Religion in American Life*, 31:116-117
- Smith, George L.  
(Condon, Thomas J.), *New York Beginnings: The Commercial Origins of New Netherland*, 38:276  
(Dowey, Edward A., Jr.), *A Commentary on the Confession of 1967 and an Introduction to the Book of Confessions*, 39:419  
(Mol, J. J.), *The Breaking of Traditions: Theological Convictions in Colonial America*, 39:413
- Smith, Timothy L.  
(Bloch-Hoell, Nils), *The Pentecostal Movement: Its Origin, Development and Distinctive Character*, 35:127-129
- Smylie, James H.  
(Aldridge, Alfred Owen), *Benjamin Franklin and Nature's God*, 37:464-465  
(Ellis, John Tracy), *Catholics in Colonial America*, 35:119-121  
(Goerner, E. A.), *Peter and Caesar, Political Authority and the Catholic Church*, 37:119-120  
(Hudson, Winthrop S.), *Religion in America*, 36:488-489  
(James, Sydney V.), *A People Among Peoples, Quaker Benevolence in Eighteenth-Century America*, 33:500-501  
(Littell, Franklin H.), *From State Church to Pluralism: A Protestant Interpretation of Religion in American History*, 32:485-486  
(Pope, Richard M.), *The Church and Its Culture, A History of the Church in Changing Cultures*, 35:359-360  
(Pratt, John Webb), *Religion, Politics, and Diversity: The Church-State Theme in New York History*, 37:227-229
- Sommerfeldt, John R.  
(Lewis, Archibald R., ed.), *The High Middle Ages, 814-1300*, 39:544
- Spalding, James C.  
(Cochrane, Arthur C., ed.), *Reformed Confessions of the 16th Century*, 37:114-115
- Spinka, Matthew  
(Bartoš, F. M.), *Husitská revoluce I: Doba žizkova, 1415-1426*, 34:460  
(Bartoš, F. M.), *Husitská revoluce II: Vláda bratrstev a její pád, 1426-1437*, 36:475-476  
(Breck, Allen Dupont, ed.), *Johannis Wyclif: Tractatus de Trinitate*, 32:98  
(Christoff, Peter K.), *An Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism. Vol. 1, A. S. Xomjakov*, 31:372-373  
(Hutten, Kurt), *Iron Curtain Christians: The Church in Communist Countries Today*, 36:487-488  
(Lochman, J. M.), *Duchovní odkaz obrození, 34:220-221*  
(Stroyen, William B.), *Communist Russia and the Russian Orthodox Church, 1943-1962*, 38:277-278  
(Zeman, Z. K.), *The Anabaptists and the Czech Brethren in Moravia, 1526-1628. A Study in Origins and Contacts*, 39:251
- Spitz, Lewis W.  
(Breen, Quirinus), *Christianity and Humanism. Studies in the History of Ideas*, 37:466-467  
(Buck, Herman), *Die Anfänge der Konstanzer Reformationsprozesse, Österreich, Eidgenossenschaft und Schmalkaldischer Bund, 1510/22-1531*, 35:111  
(Fabian, Ekkehart), *Die Entstehung des schmalkaldischen Bundes und seiner Verfassung, 1524/29-1531/35*, 35:110-111  
(Ferguson, Wallace K.), *Renaissance Studies*, 33:497-498  
(Headley, John M.), *Luther's View of Church History*, 33:102  
(Hennig, Gerhard), *Cajetan und Luther. Ein historischer Beitrag zur Begegnung von Thomismus und Reformation*, 36:476  
(Hillerbrand, Hans J.), *The Reformation. A Narrative History Related by Contemporary Observers and Participants*, 34:462  
(Littell, Franklin H., ed.), *Reformation Studies. Essays in Honor of Roland H. Bainton*, 31:463-464  
(Ozment, Steven E.), *Homo Spiritualis. A Comparative Study of the Anthropology of Johannes Tauler, Jean Gerson, and Martin Luther (1509-1516) in the Context of Their Theological Thought*, 39:405-407  
(Pelikan, Jaroslav, ed.), *Interpreters of Luther, Essays in Honor of Wilhelm Pauck*, 39:551-552
- Sponheim, Paul R.  
(Dawe, Donald G.), *No Orthodoxy but the Truth*, 39:269  
(Hillerbrand, Hans J.), *A Fellowship of Discontent*, 37:218-219
- Stearns, Raymond P.  
(Carter, Alice Clare), *The English Reformed Church in Amsterdam in the Seventeenth Century*, 34:469-470
- Steere, Douglas V.  
(Du Priez, Bernard), *Fénelon et la Bible*, 32:215-216  
(Julian of Norwich), *The Revelation of Divine Love*, 31:461-462



- Steinmetz, David C.  
(Dörries, Hermann), *Wort und Stunde*, Vol. 2, *Aufsätze zur Geschichte der Kirche im Mittelalter*, 39:397  
(Dörries, Hermann), *Wort und Stunde*, Vol. 3, *Beiträge zum Verständnis Luthers*, 39:548-549  
(Lewis, P. S.), *Later Medieval France, The Polity*, 38:264-265  
(Luscombe, D. E.), *The School of Peter Abelard: The Influence of Abelard's Thought in the Early Scholastic Period*, 39:109-110  
(Smith, R. A. L.), *Canterbury Cathedral Priory*, 39:400
- Stinnette, Charles R., Jr.  
(Clebsch, William A., and Jaeckle, Charles R.), *Pastoral Care in Historical Perspective*, 34:113
- Stoeffler, F. Ernest  
(Benko, Stephen), *The Meaning of Sanctorum Communio*, 34:352-353
- Stone, Jerry H.  
(Laeuchli, Samuel), *The Serpent and the Dove*, 37:206-207
- Sturm, Douglas  
(Beichler, James E.), *Law for Liberty: The Role of Law in the Church Today*, 33:550-551
- Sutherland, Donald  
(Petty, Ray C., ed.), *A History of Christianity*, Vol. 1, *Readings in the History of the Early and Medieval Church*, 33:217
- Sutherland, Rand  
(Hanson, R. P. C.), *St. Patrick: His Origins and Career*, 38:527
- Swift, Mary Grace  
(Fletcher, William C.), *Nikolai: Portrait of a Dilemma*, 39:128-129
- Tappert, Theodore G.  
(Bergendoff, Conrad), *The Church of the Lutheran Reformation. A Historical Survey of Lutheranism*, 37:216  
(Elert, Werner), *The Structure of Lutheranism*, 32:214  
(Lewis, A. J.), *Zinzendorf: The Ecumenical Pioneer*, 32:367  
(Rengstorff, Karl Heinrich, and Von Kortzfleisch, Siegfried, eds.), *Kirche und Synagoge. Handbuch zur Geschichte von Christen und Juden*, 38:548  
(Scharlemann, Robert P.), *Thomas Aquinas and John Gerhard*, 34:216
- Tedeschi, John A.  
(Grendler, Paul F.), *Critics of the Italian World, 1530-1560: Anton Francesco Doni, Nicolò Franco, and Ortensio Lando*, 39:118-119  
(Maddison, Carol), *Marcantonio Flaminio, Poet, Humanist and Reformer*, 35:239-240  
(Prodi, Paolo), *Il Cardinale Gabriele Paleotti (1522-1597)*, 39:553-554
- Thompson, Bard  
(Rilliet, Jean), *Zwingli, Third Man of the Reformation*, 34:463
- Thompson, Craig R.  
*Colloquium Erasmianum*, 39:115-116
- Thomson, R. W.  
(Chakmakjian, Hagop A.), *Armenian Christology and Evangelization of Islam*, 37:210-211
- Tinsley, J. R.  
(Simon, Edith), *Luther Alive*, 38:271
- Tolles, Frederick B.  
(Vann, Richard T.), *The Social Development of English Quakerism, 1655-1755*, 39:255
- Torbet, Robert G.  
(Brown, Henry F.), *Baptism Through the Centuries*, 35:363
- Trimble, William R.  
(Clancy, Thomas H.), *Papist Pamphleteers. The Allen-Persons Party and the Political Thought of the Counter-Reformation in England, 1572-1615*, 34:101-102
- Trinterud, L. J.  
(Dickens, A. G.), *The English Reformation*, 34:468-469  
(Jordan, W. K.), *Edward VI: The Young King. The Protectorship of the Duke of Somerset*, 39:555-556  
(Thompson, Craig R., trans.), *The Colloquies of Erasmus*, 35:114-116  
(Welti, Manfred Edwin), *Der Basler Buchdruck und Britannien*, 34:467
- Vahanian, Gabriel  
(Williams, George H.), *Wilderness and Paradise in Christian Thought*, 32:221-222
- Wagner, Walter H.  
(Mühlenberg, Ekkehard), *Apollinaris von Laodicea*, 39:242-243
- Wakefield, Walter L.  
(Hauben, Paul J., ed.), *The Spanish Inquisition*, 39:248-249  
(Russell, Jeffrey Burton), *Dissent and Reform in the Early Middle Ages*, 35:365  
(Van Der Vekené, E.), *Bibliographie der Inquisition. Ein Versuch*, 35:252
- Wallace, Dewey, Jr.  
(Greaves, Richard L.), *John Bunyan*, 39:408-409
- Walther, Daniel  
(Duvernoy, Jean, ed.), *Le Registre d'In-*

- quisition de Jacques Fournier, 1318-1325, 35:466-467
- Wamble, Hugh  
(Maring, Norman H.), Baptists in New Jersey: A Study in Transition, 35:125-126
- Ward, James E.  
(Rémond, René), Les deux congrès ecclésiastiques de Reims et de Bourges, 1896-1900: un témoignage sur l'Eglise de France, 34:475
- Warner, Edward A.  
(Flanders, Robert Bruce), Nauvoo: Kingdom on the Mississippi, 35:475-476
- Weber, Bernard C.  
(Solari, Giovanna R., and Tuten, Fred-eric), The House of Farnese, 38:268
- Weckman, George  
(Albertson, Clinton), Anglo-Saxon Saints and Heroes, 37:207  
(Chadwick, Owen), John Cassian, 37:454  
(Phillips, C. Henry), The Singing Church, 39:569
- Weiser, Frederick S.  
(Moorhouse, Geoffrey), Against All Reason, 39:261-262
- Welti, Manfred E.  
(Rotondo, Antonio, ed.), Camillo Renato: Opere, Documenti e Testimonianze, 39:252-253
- Wentz, Frederick K.  
(Allbeck, Willard D.), A Century of Lutherans in Ohio, 35:482  
(Blet, Pierre, *et al.*, eds.), Lettres de Pie XII aux Evêques Allemands, 1939-1944, 35:482  
(Cochrane, Arthur C.), The Church's Confession Under Hitler, 32:368-369  
(Kerr, Hugh T., ed.), Sons of the Prophets: Leaders in Protestantism from Princeton Seminary, 32:494  
(Tietjen, John H.), Which Way to Lutheran Unity?, 36:336-337
- Whitebread, Leslie  
(Bolton, W. F.), A History of Anglo-Latin Literature, 597-1066, Vol. 1, 597-740, 37:208-209
- Wicks, Jared  
(Pelikan, Jaroslav), Spirit Versus Structure—Luther and the Institutions of the Church, 39:249-250
- Wikgren, Allen  
(Lampe, G. W. H., ed.), The Cambridge History of the Bible, Vol. 2, The West from the Fathers to the Reformation, 39:403-404
- Wilken, Robert L.  
(Grillmeier, Aloys), Christ in Christian Tradition. From the Apostolic Age to Chalcedon (451), 35:361-363  
(Guitton, Jean), Great Heresies and Church Councils, 35:236-237  
(Hebert, A. G.), Apostle and Bishop. A Study of the Gospel, the Ministry and the Church Community, 33:369-370  
(Kelly, J. N. D.), A Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles, 33:488-489  
(Kettler, Franz Heinrich), Der Urspruengliche Sinn der Dogmatik des Origenes, 36:471-472  
(Kytzler, Bernhard), M. Minucius Felix. Octavius, 36:214-215  
(Ritter, Adolf Martin), Das Konzil von Konstantinopel und sein Symbol. Studien zur Geschichte un Theologie des II Oekumenischen Konzils, 36:329-331  
(Schwartz, Eduard), Zur Geschichte der alten Kirche und ihres Rechts, 31:457  
(Von Campenhausen, Hans), Men Who Shaped the Western Church, 34:457-458  
(Wickert, Ulrich), Studien zu den Pauluskommentaren Theodors von Mopsuestia, 33:97-98
- Williamson, Clark M.  
(Braaten, Carl E., ed.), Paul Tillich: Perspectives on 19th and 20th Century Protestant Theology, 37:224-225
- Winter, Gibson  
(Lee, Robert, and Marty, Martin E., eds.), Religion and Social Conflict, 34:112-113
- Woodhouse, A. S. P.  
(Brailsford, H. N.), The Levellers and the English Revolution, 31:467-468
- Wozniak, John S.  
(Trautwein, Joachim), Die Theosophie Michael Hahns und ihre Quellen, 39:411-412
- Wright, Conrad  
(Burr, Nelson R.), The Story of the Diocese of Connecticut: A New Branch of the Vine, 33:103-105
- Wright, J. Robert  
(Robinson, David), Beneficed Clergy in Cleveland and the East Riding, 1306-1340, 39:546
- Wright, Louis B.  
(Davies, John), The History of the Tathitian Mission, 1799-1836, 31:472-473
- Yearly, Lee H.  
(Patterson, Webster T.), Newman: Pioneer for the Laymen, 39:256  
(White, W. D., ed.), The Preaching of John Henry Newman, 39:256
- Zacek, Judith C.  
(Fletcher, William C.), A Study in Survival: The Church in Russia, 1927-1943, 35:249-250

(Zatko, James J.), Descent into Darkness: The Destruction of the Roman Catholic Church in Russia, 1917-1923, 35:478

Zahn, Gordon C.

(Franz-Willing, Georg), Die bayerische Vatikangesandtschaft, 1803-1934, 35:480-481

Zernov, N.

(Benz, Ernst), The Eastern Orthodox Church: Its Thought and Life, 33:99

(Ware, Timothy), Eustratios Argenti. A Study of the Greek Church under Turkish Rule, 35:117-118

Ziff, Larzer

(Plumstead, A. W., ed.), The Wall and the Garden: Selected Massachusetts Election Sermons, 1670-1775, 38:382-383

Zinn, Grover A., Jr.

(Baldwin, John W.), Masters, Princes, and Merchants: The Social Views of Peter the Chanter and His Circle, 39:545-546



# DISSERTATION ABSTRACTS BY AUTHOR

- Altholz, Josef Lewis  
The Liberal Catholic Movement in England  
Columbia University, 1960  
31:100-101
- Andrea, Alfred J.  
Pope Innocent III as Crusader and Canonist: His Relations with the Greeks of Constantinople, 1198-1216  
Cornell University, 1969  
39:133-134
- Armstrong, Brian C.  
The Calvinism of Moïse Amyraut: The Warfare of Protestant Scholasticism and French Humanism  
Princeton Theological Seminary, 1967  
37:205-206
- Armstrong, Gregory T.  
Der Gebrauch und die Auslegung des Buches Genesis bei Justin, Irenaeus und Tertullian  
Heidelberg University, 1961  
31:101
- Barton, Jesse Hamby, Jr.  
The Definition of the Episcopal Office in American Methodism  
Drew University, 1960  
31:358-359
- Blankenship, Paul Freeman  
History of Negotiations for Union Between Methodists and Non-Methodists in the United States  
Northwestern University, 1965  
34:349-350
- Brown, Dale Weaver  
The Problem of Subjectivism in Pietism: A Redefinition with Special Reference to the Theology of Philipp Jakob Spener and August Hermann Francke  
Garrett Theological Seminary—Northwestern University, 1962  
31:455
- Caldwell, Mark S.  
Ideological and Institutional Reflections of the Benedictine Ideal in Sixteenth Century Hutterites: A Study in Ecclesiastical Ecology  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1970  
39:571-572
- Carlson, A. J.  
The Bishops and the Queen: A Study of 'Puritan' Episcopal Activity in Early Elizabethan England, 1558-1566  
Princeton University, 1962  
31:454
- Clouse, Robert Gordon  
The Influence of John Henry Alsted on English Millenarian Thought in the Seventeenth Century  
State University of Iowa, 1963  
33:356
- Crossley, Robert Nelson  
Martin Luther and the Great Peasants' War: A Study of Luther's Economic and Political Theories in Relation to His Stand During the Peasant Revolt  
University of Michigan, 1960  
31:357
- Crow, Paul A., Jr.  
The Concept of Unity in Diversity in Faith and Order Conversations from the Lausanne to the Oberlin Conferences  
Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1962  
33:93
- D'Aoust, Jean-Jacques  
The Significance of Maurice Blondel's Treatise, *History and Dogma*, in the French Modernist Crisis  
Yale University, 1968  
39:390
- Deats, Richard L.  
The Universal Gospel and Modern Nationalism: The Philippines as a Case Study  
Boston University, 1964  
33:485-487
- Dollar, George William  
The Life and Works of the Reverend Samuel Willard (1640-1707)  
Boston University Graduate School, 1960  
31:232-233
- Eklund, Emmet Elvin  
Acculturation in the Swedish Lutheran Congregations of the Boston Area: 1867-1930  
Boston University, 1964  
33:358-359
- Fulcher, J. Rodney  
Puritan Piety in Early New England: A Study in Spiritual Regeneration from the Antinomian Controversy to the Cambridge Synod of 1648 in the Massachusetts Bay Colony  
Princeton University, 1963  
32:357-358
- Gowing, Peter Gordon  
Newman Smyth—New England Ecumenist  
Boston University School of Theology, 1960  
31:104
- Hargrave, O. T.  
The Doctrine of Predestination in the English Reformation

- Vanderbilt University, 1966  
36:210-211
- Hoyt, William Russell  
The Religious Thought of Gardiner  
Spring with Particular Reference to His  
Doctrine of Sin and Salvation  
Duke University, 1962  
34:350-351
- Hughes, Johnson Donald  
George Herbert: His Place in English  
Church History  
Boston University Graduate School,  
1960  
31:231
- Jackson, Belford Darrell  
Semantics and Hermeneutics in Saint  
Augustine's *De Doctrina Christiana*  
Yale University, 1967  
37:203-205
- Lankford, John Errett  
Protestant Stewardship and Benevolence,  
1900-1941: A Study in Religious Phi-  
lanthropy  
University of Wisconsin, 1962  
31:456
- Linder, Robert D.  
The Political Ideas of Pierre Viret  
State University of Iowa, 1963  
33:92
- Love, Thomas T.  
The Church-State Problem in Contem-  
porary American Roman Catholic Thought  
with Special Reference to Its Restate-  
ment by Father John Courtney Murray,  
S. J.  
Princeton University, 1964  
33:487
- Lyon, John Joseph  
The Reaction of English Catholics to the  
Developments in the Earth and Life  
Sciences, 1825-1864  
University of Pittsburgh, 1966  
35:355
- MacCormac, Earl R.  
The Transition from Voluntary Mission-  
ary Society to the Church as a Mission-  
ary Organization Among the American  
Congregationalists, Presbyterians, and  
Methodists  
Yale University, 1961  
31:101-103
- MacKenzie, Kenneth M.  
American Methodism and Imperialism  
(1865-1900)  
New York University, 1957  
31:103-104
- Nugent, Donald G.  
The Colloquy of Poissy: A Study in Six-  
teenth Century Ecumenism  
University of Iowa, 1965  
35:354
- Paulsell, William Oliver  
The Disciples of Christ and the Great  
Depression: 1929-1936  
Vanderbilt University, 1965  
35:356-357
- Peterson, Raymond Alfred, Jr.  
The Theology of Jeremy Taylor: An In-  
vestigation of the Temper of Caroline  
Anglicanism  
Union Theological Seminary, 1960  
31:357-358
- Pilcher, George William  
Preacher of the New Light, Samuel Da-  
vies, 1724-1761  
University of Illinois, 1963  
33:484-485
- Piper, John Franklin, Jr.  
The Social Policy of the Federal Council  
of the Churches of Christ in America Dur-  
ing World War I  
Duke University, 1965  
35:355-356
- Reilly, Bernard F.  
The Nature of Church Reform at Santi-  
ago de Compostela During the Episcopate  
of Don Diego Gelmírez, 1100-1140 A.D.  
Bryn Mawr College, 1966  
36:210
- Roark, Dallas Morgan  
J. Gresham Machen and His Desire to  
Maintain a Doctrinally True Presbyter-  
ian Church  
State University of Iowa, 1963  
33:358
- Robinson, Lewis Milton  
A History of the Half-way Covenant  
University of Illinois, 1963  
33:484
- Scherer, Lester Buryl  
Ezekiel Cooper, 1673-1847: An Early  
American Methodist Leader  
Northwestern University, 1965  
34:349
- Tucker, William E.  
James Harvey Garrison (1842-1931) and  
the Disciples of Christ: An Irenic Editor  
in an Age of Controversy  
Yale University, 1960  
32:357
- Tull, James E.  
A Study of Southern Baptist Landmark-  
ism in the Light of Historical Baptist  
Ecclesiology  
Columbia University, 1960  
31:359-360
- Wagner, Walter Hermann  
The Paideia Motif in the Theology of  
Clement of Alexandria  
Drew University, 1968  
37:203

White, James Floyd

The Cambridge Camden Society and the  
Medieval Revival in the Church of Eng-  
land During the Nineteenth Century

Duke University, 1960

31:231-232

Williams, Jay Gomer

The Life and Thought of Benjamin  
Whicote

Columbia University, 1964

33:356-358



## DISSERTATION ABSTRACTS BY TITLE

- Acculturation in the Swedish Lutheran Congregations of the Boston Area: 1867-1930 (Eklund, Emmet Elvin), 33:358-359
- American Methodism and Imperialism (1865-1900) (MacKenzie, Kenneth M.), 31:103-104
- The Bishops and the Queen: A Study of 'Puritan' Episcopal Activity in Early Elizabethan England, 1558-1566 (Carlson, A. J.), 31:454
- The Calvinism of Moïse Amyraut: The Warfare of Protestant Scholasticism and French Humanism (Armstrong, Brian C.), 37:205-206
- The Cambridge Camden Society and the Medieval Revival in the Church of England During the Nineteenth Century (White, James Floyd), 31:231-232
- The Church-State Problem in Contemporary American Roman Catholic Thought with Special Reference to Its Restatement by Father John Courtney Murray, S. J., (Love, Thomas T.), 33:487
- The Colloquy of Poissy: A Study in Sixteenth Century Ecumenism (Nugent, Donald G.), 35:354
- The Concept of Unity in Diversity in Faith and Order Conversations from the Lausanne to the Oberlin Conferences (Crow, Paul A., Jr.), 33:93
- The Definition of the Episcopal Office in American Methodism (Barton, Jesse Hamby, Jr.), 31:358-359
- The Disciples of Christ and the Great Depression: 1929-1936 (Paulsell, William Oliver), 35:356-357
- The Doctrine of Predestination in the English Reformation (Hargrave, O. T.), 36:210-211
- Ezekiel Cooper, 1763-1847: An Early American Methodist Leader (Scherer, Lester Buryl), 34:349
- Der Gebrauch und die Auslegung des Buches Genesis bei Justin, Irenaeus und Tertullian (Armstrong, Gregory T.), 31:101
- George Herbert: His Place in English Church History (Hughes, Johnson Donald), 31:231
- History of Negotiations for Union Between Methodists and Non-Methodists in the United States (Blankenship, Paul Freeman), 34:349-350
- A History of the Half-way Covenant (Robinson, Lewis Milton), 33:484
- Ideological and Institutional Reflections of the Benedictine Ideal in Sixteenth Century Hutterites: A Study in Ecclesiastical Ecology (Caldwell, Mark S.), 39:571-572
- The Influence of John Henry Alsted on English Millenarian Thought in the Seventeenth Century (Clouse, Robert Gordon), 33:356
- J. Gresham Machen and His Desire to Maintain a Doctrinally True Presbyterian Church (Roark, Dallas Morgan), 33:358
- James Harvey Garrison (1842-1931) and the Disciples of Christ: An Irenic Editor in an Age of Controversy (Tucker, William E.), 32:357
- The Liberal Catholic Movement in England (Altholz, Josef Lewis), 31:100-101
- The Life and Thought of Benjamin Whichcote (Williams, Jay Gomer), 33:356-358
- The Life and Works of the Reverend Samuel Willard (1640-1707) (Dollar, George William), 31:232-233
- Martin Luther and the Great Peasants' War: A Study of Luther's Economic and Political Theories in Relation to His Stand During the Peasant Revolt (Crossley, Robert Nelson), 31:357
- The Nature of Church Reform at Santiago de Compostela During the Episcopate of Don Diego Gelmírez, 1100-1140 A.D. (Reilly, Bernard F.), 36:210
- Newman-Smyth—New England Ecumenist (Gowing, Peter Gordon), 31:104
- The Paideia Motif in the Theology of Clement of Alexandria (Wagner, Walter Hermann), 37:203
- The Political Ideas of Pierre Viret (Linder, Robert D.), 33:92
- Pope Innocent III as Crusader and Canonist: His Relations with the Greeks of Constantinople, 1198-1216 (Andrea, Alfred J.), 39:133-134
- Preacher of the New Light, Samuel Davies, 1724-1761 (Pilcher, George William), 33:484-485
- The Problem of Subjectivism in Pietism: A Redefinition with Special Reference to the Theology of Philipp Jakob Spener and

August Hermann Francke (Brown, Dale Weaver), 31:455

The Significance of Maurice Blondel's Treatise, *History and Dogma*, in the French Modernist Crisis (D'Aoust, Jean-Jacques), 39:390

Protestant Stewardship and Benevolence, 1900-1941: A Study in Religious Philanthropy (Lankford, John Errett), 31:456

The Social Policy of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America During World War I (Piper, John Franklin, Jr.), 35:355-356

Puritan Piety in Early New England: A Study in Spiritual Regeneration from the Antinomian Controversy to the Cambridge Synod of 1648 in the Massachusetts Bay Colony (Fulcher, J. Rodney), 32:357-358

A Study of Southern Baptist Landmarkism in the Light of Historical Baptist Ecclesiology (Tull, James E.), 31:359-360

The Reaction of English Catholics to the Developments in the Earth and Life Sciences, 1825-1864 (Lyon, John Joseph), 35:355

The Theology of Jeremy Taylor: An Investigation of the Temper of Caroline Anglicanism (Peterson, Raymond Alfred, Jr.), 31:357-358

The Religious Thought of Gardiner Spring with Particular Reference to His Doctrine of Sin and Salvation (Hoyt, William Russell), 34:350-351

The Transition from Voluntary Missionary Society to the Church as a Missionary Organization Among the American Congregationalists, Presbyterians, and Methodists (MacCormac, Earl R.), 31:101-103

Semantics and Hermeneutics in Saint Augustine's *De Doctrina Christiana* (Jackson, Belford Darrell), 37:203-205

The Universal Gospel and Modern Nationalism: The Philippines as a Case Study (Deats, Richard L.), 33:485-487





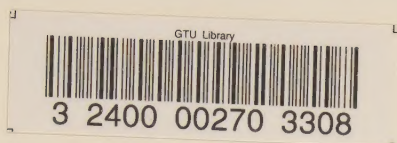












Church history

v.31-39  
1962-70  
index



Does Not Circulate  
Library Use Only

